



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
<b>Region: C - Central Interstate Region</b>											
<b>Central</b>	<b>Tender (2ND)</b>						<b>\$42,240,000.00</b>				
Central	Tender	120.00	28-Dec-12	Preston Vol Emergency Services, Inc.	Grayson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	02-Jan-13	The Seale-round Prairie VFD, Inc	Robertson	\$180,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	03-Jan-13	Josephine VFD	Collin	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	30-Jan-13	Beeville VFD	Bee	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$2,190.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	01-Feb-13	Wallis VFD	Austin	\$158,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	06-Feb-13	NIXON VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gonzales	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	15-Feb-13	Roma VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Starr	\$175,222.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,490.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	22-Feb-13	Lincoln VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lee	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	26-Feb-13	Mclendon-Chisholm FD	Rockwall	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	02-Apr-13	Pettus-tuleta VFD	Bee	\$205,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,310.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	09-Apr-13	Campbell Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	16-Apr-13	Bremond VFD INC.	Robertson	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$24,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	26-Apr-13	Granite Shoals FIRE DEPT	Burnet	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	08-May-13	Wharton VFDA Inc.	Wharton	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	16-May-13	Yoakum VFD INC.	Lavaca	\$237,365.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	23-May-13	Shiro VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Grimes	\$215,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	10-Jun-13	Fannin VFD	Goliad	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	13-Jun-13	Brazoria VFD INC.	Brazoria	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,250.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	21-Jun-13	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	24-Jun-13	Mcmahan VFD	Caldwell	\$162,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	28-Jun-13	China Spring VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT & RESCUE SERVICES	McLennan	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	01-Jul-13	Mid-county VFD	Caldwell	\$175,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	02-Aug-13	Muldoon VFD, Inc.	Fayette	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	13-Aug-13	Three Oaks VFD	Wilson	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	19-Aug-13	Belville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.	Austin	\$190,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	27-Aug-13	Flatonia Fire & Rescue, Inc	Fayette	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	10-Sep-13	Crystal Beach VF & EMS	Galveston	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	18-Oct-13	Brazos Co Pct 4 VFD	Brazos	\$298,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	13-Nov-13	Blue Ridge VFD	Collin	\$130,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	18-Nov-13	Ander-Weser VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Goliad	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	22-Nov-13	Olden VFD	Eastland	\$222,500.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	13-Dec-13	MT CALM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hill	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	13-Jan-14	Central Community VFD	Parker	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	21-Jan-14	Rockport VFD Inc.	Aransas	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	23-Jan-14	Rice VFD	Navarro	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	03-Feb-14	Buchanan VFD Inc.	Llano	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	24-Feb-14	Hamshire Voluntary Fire Department, Inc.	Jefferson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	27-Feb-14	La Grulla VFD	Starr	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	16-Jun-14	Dale VFD	Caldwell	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	18-Jun-14	Proctor VFD	Comanche	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	05-Aug-14	Barry Volunteer Fire Department	Navarro	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	04-Sep-14	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	12-Sep-14	Harmony VFD	Bexar	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	16-Sep-14	Los Fresnos VFD, Inc.	Cameron	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,655.60			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	29-Oct-14	JEFFERSON CO ESD # 3	Jefferson	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$18,927.75			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	04-Nov-14	Burnet VFD	Burnet	\$223,200.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	16-Feb-15	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	18-Feb-15	Millsap Fire-rescue Inc	Parker	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Tender	120.00	16-Jun-15	Columbus VFD	Colorado	\$375,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	17-Jun-15	Eagle Mountain VFD	Tarrant	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	15-Jul-15	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	31-Jul-15	New Berlin VFD	Guadalupe	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	04-Aug-15	Doss VFD, Inc.	Gillespie	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	10-Sep-15	Parker COUNTY ESD #6	Parker	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,526.81			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	15-Jan-16	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$265,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	21-Jan-16	Lindsay VFD	Cooke	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,110.97			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	01-Feb-16	Thrall Volunteer Fire Department INC.	Williamson	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	16-Feb-16	Palacios VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Matagorda	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	24-Jun-16	Rosharon VFD Inc.	Brazoria	\$375,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	14-Jul-16	Alvord VFD	Wise	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	06-Sep-16	Moss Lake VFD, Inc.	Cooke	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	06-Feb-17	Weesatthe VFD	Goliad	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$19,063.00			N/A
Central	Tender	120.00	02-May-18	Olney VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.	Young	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	119.89	16-Sep-14	Ellis Co ESD #6	Ellis	\$215,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	119.85	19-Nov-14	City of Lyford VFD	Willacy	\$198,925.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	117.81	10-Aug-17	Hondo VF Co	Medina	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	117.60	05-Feb-15	La Villa VFD	Hidalgo	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	117.05	30-Aug-13	Blackjack of Robertson Co VFD	Robertson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	117.02	22-Nov-16	Nueces Co ESD #3 (Bishop)	Nueces	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,598.69			N/A
Central	Tender	116.98	06-Aug-18	Frost VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	115.73	06-Apr-16	Morgan's Point Resort VFD	Bell	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	115.45	27-Feb-17	Santa Rosa VFD	Cameron	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	115.40	15-Aug-14	Steele Creek Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	115.11	15-Jul-16	Belmont VFD	Gonzales	\$251,250.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	115.00	09-Sep-14	Driftwood VFD (Hays Co. ESD # 6)	Hays	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	114.21	18-Apr-13	Rolling Hills VFD	Waller	\$172,222.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	114.05	25-May-17	Bells VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	113.94	26-Jul-16	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$196,900.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	113.89	29-Jul-16	Skidmore VFD	Bee	\$180,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	113.85	06-Jun-17	Granger VFD	Williamson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	113.66	21-Mar-13	Orange County EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #1	Orange	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	113.10	16-Sep-16	Thorndale VFD	Milam	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	112.26	07-Nov-16	Elsa VFD	Hidalgo	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	111.89	06-Oct-17	Hico VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hamilton	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	111.85	05-Nov-12	Oakland VFD INC.	Colorado	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$11,412.11			N/A
Central	Tender	111.74	25-Jul-14	Leona VFD	Leon	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	111.66	08-Feb-16	Gardendale VFD (Bexar ESD # 10)	Bexar	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Tender	110.16	18-Feb-13	Flynn VFD	Leon	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,806.04			N/A
Central	Tender	110.00	08-Jun-21	Possum Kingdom Lake VF & Ambulance Serv.	Palo Pinto	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	109.66	07-Oct-15	Monaville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,800.00			N/A
Central	Tender	109.53	09-Dec-14	The County Road 143 VFD	Brazoria	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	109.19	04-Sep-15	Richwood VFD	Brazoria	\$440,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,640.00			N/A
Central	Tender	109.15	29-Jan-19	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,999.00			N/A
Central	Tender	108.63	10-Dec-15	Bernardo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Colorado	\$285,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	107.90	28-Sep-16	Savoy VFD	Fannin	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	107.48	06-Jul-18	Newport VFD	Jack	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$7,204.10			N/A
Central	Tender	107.27	19-Jul-18	Southmayd VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Grayson	\$192,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	107.19	11-Nov-16	Orange Co ESD #4	Orange	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Tender	106.92	04-Oct-17	Dime Box VFD	Lee	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Tender	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	106.03	01-Nov-13	Ledbetter VFD	Fayette	\$325,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$4,950.00			N/A
Central	Tender	105.74	09-Feb-17	Freeport FD	Brazoria	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	105.10	22-May-17	Smith Point VFD & Emergency Corp	Chambers	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	105.00	13-Oct-19	Adell-whitt VFD Inc.	Parker	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	104.81	12-Feb-18	Rhame Fire Rescue	Wise	\$222,223.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Tender	104.65	18-Apr-17	Tehuacana VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Limestone	\$222,320.00	\$220,000.00	\$18,400.00			N/A
Central	Tender	103.68	23-Apr-18	THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT OF JONES CREEK INC	Brazoria	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	103.24	07-Sep-16	White Settlement VFD	Tarrant	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	102.90	16-Apr-19	Pilot Point FD	Denton	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	102.40	17-May-19	Caddo Mills Fire & Rescue	Hunt	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	101.87	13-Aug-18	JEFFERSON CO ESD 4	Jefferson	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	101.68	01-Jul-19	Kingsbury VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Guadalupe	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	101.44	16-Sep-19	Bluewater Oaks VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Johnson	\$180,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$5,897.53			N/A
Central	Tender	101.21	30-Jul-19	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	100.00	03-Sep-20	Bartlett Vol. Fire Department	Bell	\$264,444.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	100.00	10-Feb-21	Palo Pinto VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Palo Pinto	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	100.00	11-Feb-21	Decatur FD	Wise	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	99.84	17-Dec-18	Papalote VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	99.55	01-May-18	Branch VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	99.50	07-Jan-19	Rosser VFD	Kaufman	\$292,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	98.94	11-Feb-19	Newark VFD	Wise	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	98.79	20-Feb-19	Bruceville Eddy VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	98.68	23-Apr-18	Moulton FD	Lavaca	\$475,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Tender	98.32	15-May-18	Aranas Pass FD	San Patricio	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	98.24	14-Sep-17	Cottonwood Shores VFD, Inc	Burnet	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
Central	Tender	98.13	02-Apr-19	Whitesboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	97.92	03-Aug-17	Black Jack VFD (Burlison Co)	Burlison	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,555.24			N/A
Central	Tender	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Tender	97.55	09-Jul-19	Town of Laguna Vista Fire Department	Cameron	\$219,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Tender	96.48	19-Feb-16	Richards VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Grimes	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	95.32	23-Sep-19	Geronimo VFD, Inc.	Guadalupe	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	95.18	11-Jul-16	Beaver Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Burlison	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	95.00	10-Nov-20	Little River Academy VFD INC.	Bell	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	95.00	03-Dec-20	Boyd FIRE DEPARTMENT (Wise County ESD # 1)	Wise	\$229,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,734.63			N/A
Central	Tender	95.00	12-Mar-21	Schroeder VFD	Goliad	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	95.00	27-Apr-21	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$244,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Tender	95.00	08-Jun-21	LIVERPOOL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Brazoria	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
Central	Tender	94.82	02-Aug-16	Kemah VFD	Galveston	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	94.52	02-Mar-18	Penitas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	93.95	25-Jul-16	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$260,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	93.45	07-May-18	Brazos Co Pct 3 VFD	Brazos	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	93.42	23-Feb-16	Beach City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	93.35	31-Aug-16	Ingleside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$440,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$19,253.00			N/A
Central	Tender	92.47	19-May-20	Edcouch FD	Hidalgo	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	92.44	16-Jul-19	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Tender	92.39	23-Mar-20	Combine FD	Kaufman	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Tender	92.27	19-Sep-18	Hearne VFD, INC.	Robertson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	92.16	23-Aug-13	Pecan Grove Volunteer Fire Department	Fort Bend	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,655.00			N/A
Central	Tender	92.16	06-Apr-20	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Tender	91.98	06-Aug-18	Mildred VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$245,500.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	91.89	18-Jun-19	Oyster Creek Community VFD	Brazoria	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,615.75			N/A
Central	Tender	91.56	20-Feb-17	Shelby VFD	Austin	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	91.00	17-Jun-20	Sinton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,470.39			N/A
Central	Tender	90.97	19-Jun-20	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	90.13	10-Aug-20	Navarro County E.S.D. # 1	Navarro	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,426.59			N/A
Central	Tender	90.00	24-Sep-20	Floresville VFD (Wilson Co ESD # 5)	Wilson	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	90.00	21-Oct-20	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	90.00	23-Nov-20	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$244,444.44	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	90.00	22-Feb-21	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	90.00	21-Jun-21	Lamar VFD, Inc.	Aransas	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	90.00	13-Jul-21	The Central Grimes Co.VF Assoc. INC.	Grimes	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	86.76	08-Feb-17	Galena Park FD	Harris	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	86.23	03-Jun-20	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$222,223.00	\$220,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	86.02	30-Jan-18	Wallisville VFD Inc.	Chambers	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	86.00	20-Oct-20	Marlin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Falls	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	85.58	02-Jan-19	Hankamer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	85.55	09-Sep-19	Myra VFD	Cooke	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	85.08	09-Dec-19	Woodsboro FD	Refugio	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Tender	85.00	25-Jan-21	Downsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	McLennan	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	81.19	15-Mar-17	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	81.00	03-May-21	Port Bolivar VFD Inc.	Galveston	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,450.80			N/A
Central	Tender	80.03	05-Feb-19	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	77.06	08-Aug-19	Bleiberville VFD	Austin	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	76.42	23-Jul-20	City of Lavon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Tender	76.00	09-Oct-20	The Lott City Fire Co	Falls	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,867.74			N/A
Central	Tender	76.00	02-Mar-21	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	76.00	17-Mar-21	City of Graham FD	Young	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$11,547.42			N/A
Central	Tender	76.00	13-May-21	Calvert VFD INC	Robertson	\$400,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	75.18	03-Dec-19	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$400,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	73.89	17-Apr-19	Pinehurst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Orange	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	73.69	04-Mar-20	Van Vleck VFD	Matagorda	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	73.16	20-Nov-17	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	71.60	06-Sep-19	West Orange VFD	Orange	\$400,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Tender	70.03	11-Oct-19	Royse City FD	Rockwall	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Tender	67.35	26-May-20	Mont Belvieu FD	Chambers	\$750,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Brush Truck Large (2ND)</b>						<b>\$33,220,000.00</b>				
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	04-Jan-13	Six Mile Community FIRE DEPT	Calhoun	\$173,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	24-Jan-13	Bailey VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc	Fannin	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	29-Jan-13	Southern Oaks VFD	Freestone	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	04-Feb-13	Caddo Mills Fire & Rescue	Hunt	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	06-Feb-13	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	18-Feb-13	Cundiff VFD	Jack	\$218,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	07-Mar-13	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$172,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	18-Mar-13	Lone Oak Texas Fire Dept. Inc	Hunt	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	21-Mar-13	Old Ocean VFD	Brazoria	\$185,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	08-Jul-13	Wortham VFD	Freestone	\$172,250.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Jul-13	Hudson Oaks VFD, Inc.(Parker Co ESD #3)	Parker	\$180,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	11-Jul-13	Commerce FD	Hunt	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	17-Jul-13	Whitesboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	01-Aug-13	Sunrise Beach VFD	Llano	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	13-Aug-13	Three Oaks VFD	Wilson	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	16-Aug-13	Alton VFD	Hidalgo	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	26-Aug-13	Ringgold VFD	Montague	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	31-Aug-13	Monte Alto VFD	Hidalgo	\$175,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	13-Sep-13	Quinlan VFD	Hunt	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	30-Sep-13	Rosston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,885.92			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	02-Oct-13	CHICO COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wise	\$182,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	15-Oct-13	Austwell Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Refugio	\$222,500.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	18-Oct-13	Vashti VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Clay	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	18-Nov-13	Richland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Navarro	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	22-Nov-13	Pecan Plantation VF/EMS Inc.	Hood	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	03-Feb-14	Buchanan VFD Inc.	Llano	\$110,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	28-Mar-14	Indian Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cooke	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	08-Jul-14	Kirvin Community VFD, Inc.	Freestone	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Sep-14	Lake Palo Pinto VFD	Palo Pinto	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	12-Sep-14	Harmony VFD	Bexar	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	23-Oct-14	Bluntzer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (Nueces CO ESD #4)	Nueces	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	30-Oct-14	Town of Laguna Vista Fire Department	Cameron	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Dec-14	Ponder VFD, Inc.	Denton	\$196,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	06-Feb-15	Whitewright VFD	Grayson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,104.96			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	17-Feb-15	Paradise VFD Inc.	Wise	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	04-Mar-15	Kamay VFD Inc.	Wichita	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00	\$6,575.16			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	15-Jul-15	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Sep-15	Thrall Volunteer Fire Department INC.	Williamson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	01-Dec-15	Alamo Springs VFD	Kendall	\$219,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	20-Jan-16	Hunt VFD	Kerr	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	16-Feb-16	Palacios VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Matagorda	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	11-Apr-16	Coupland Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Williamson	\$224,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	12-May-16	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	12-Sep-16	Bartlett Vol. Fire Department	Bell	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	10-Jan-17	Salineno VFD	Starr	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	19-Jan-17	Zapata Co Fire/EMS	Zapata	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	120.00	27-Nov-17	Volunteer fire & Ambulance SVC of Blooming Grove	Navarro	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	119.97	23-May-16	Dallas Co Fire & Rescue	Dallas	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	119.89	16-Sep-14	Ellis Co ESD #6	Ellis	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	119.84	31-May-16	BLUM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hill	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	117.84	12-Jul-13	Calvert VFD INC	Robertson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	116.92	19-Mar-15	Mcqueeny VFD	Guadalupe	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	116.84	28-Jan-16	Papalote VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$228,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	116.61	11-Feb-16	Bluegrove VFD, Inc.	Clay	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	116.02	05-Oct-18	Adamsville FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Large	115.87	10-Sep-13	Todd Mission VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grimes	\$166,667.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	115.73	06-Apr-16	Morgan's Point Resort VFD	Bell	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	115.45	27-Feb-17	Santa Rosa VFD	Cameron	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	114.95	31-Dec-12	Richards VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Grimes	\$178,829.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	114.69	16-Jan-13	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	114.18	23-Mar-18	Clifton VFD	Bosque	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,460.40			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	114.13	26-Mar-18	Stonewall VFD	Gillespie	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,139.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	113.97	06-Jan-14	Martindale VFD Co. Inc.	Caldwell	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,640.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	113.61	15-Aug-16	Possung Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	113.24	27-Feb-15	Anahuac VFD	Chambers	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	112.76	07-Oct-16	Olden VFD	Eastland	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	112.69	17-Aug-17	Waring VFD	Kendall	\$150,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,174.50			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	112.50	02-Aug-13	Tri-county FD Inc.	Waller	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	112.40	20-Apr-15	Monaville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,800.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	111.31	21-Aug-14	Rock Island VFD	Colorado	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	111.10	21-Mar-17	Waelder VFD	Gonzales	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	110.39	03-Mar-17	Mcmahan VFD	Caldwell	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	110.10	25-Jan-18	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	110.00	27-May-21	Salt Creek Rural VFD CO.-(YOUNG CO. STATION)	Young	\$244,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$27,032.60			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	110.00	02-Jun-21	Oakalla VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Burnet	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	109.23	21-Feb-14	El Cenizo VFD Inc.	Webb	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	109.23	20-Mar-18	Bandera Fire And Rescue	Bandera	\$169,175.00	\$220,000.00	\$365.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	108.32	02-Sep-16	Lone Oak VFD	Bexar	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	107.98	19-Jan-16	Danevang VFD Inc.	Wharton	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,208.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	107.73	04-Dec-15	Cooks Point VFD	Burleson	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	107.56	19-Oct-16	Volunteer FD of Westhoff Texas	DeWitt	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	105.77	01-Jul-20	Frost VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	105.74	09-Feb-17	Freeport FD	Brazoria	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	105.00	13-Oct-19	Adell-whitt VFD Inc.	Parker	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	104.81	12-Feb-18	Rhome Fire Rescue	Wise	\$222,223.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	104.65	18-Apr-17	Tehuacana VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Limestone	\$222,320.00	\$220,000.00	\$18,400.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	104.35	12-Mar-18	City of Abbott VOL FIRE DEPT	Hill	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,191.12			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	103.77	21-Feb-19	Rio Vista VFD	Johnson	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	103.68	23-Apr-18	THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT OF JONES CREEK INC	Brazoria	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	103.18	03-Feb-20	East Lake Buchanan VFD, Inc.	Burnet	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	102.53	09-May-19	Nueces Co ESD #3 (Bishop)	Nueces	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,598.69			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	101.92	10-Aug-18	Cassie VFD	Burnet	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	101.87	13-Aug-18	JEFFERSON CO ESD 4	Jefferson	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	101.35	09-Jan-18	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	101.24	09-Jan-17	Steele Creek Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	101.21	30-Jul-19	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	100.63	13-Jun-16	Birch Creek Area VFD Inc.	Burleson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	100.47	02-Jan-18	Mart Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	McLennan	\$222,500.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	100.44	11-Jan-19	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	100.00	10-Feb-21	Palo Pinto VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Palo Pinto	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	100.00	11-Feb-21	Decatur FD	Wise	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	97.92	03-Aug-17	Black Jack VFD (Burleson Co)	Burleson	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,555.24			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Large	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	97.55	02-Jul-18	Mullin VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	97.55	08-May-19	Sinton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$218,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,470.39			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	96.61	05-Jul-19	Venus VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	96.60	24-Oct-17	Latium-Wesley-Greenvine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT INC	Washington	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	95.87	20-Aug-19	Morgan Volunteer Fire Department INC	Bosque	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$11,525.12			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	95.60	06-Sep-19	Volente VFD	Travis	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,475.73			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	95.32	23-Sep-19	Geronimo VFD, Inc.	Guadalupe	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	95.10	12-Aug-20	Central Community VFD	Parker	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	95.00	18-Aug-20	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	95.00	10-Nov-20	Little River Academy VFD INC.	Bell	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	93.84	07-Jun-17	Thomas Lake Road VFD INC.	Walker	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	93.55	07-Mar-19	Cameron VFD	Milam	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,656.39			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	93.42	23-Feb-16	Beach City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$450,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	93.06	10-Feb-20	McDade VFD	Bastrop	\$180,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	92.39	23-Mar-20	Combine FD	Kaufman	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	92.16	06-Apr-20	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	91.98	06-Aug-18	Mildred VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.47	05-Mar-18	Port Mansfield VFD, Inc.	Willacy	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.13	10-Aug-20	Navarro County E.S.D. # 1	Navarro	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,426.59			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.00	30-Sep-20	Lorena VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.00	21-Oct-20	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.00	23-Nov-20	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$244,444.44	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.00	22-Feb-21	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.00	07-Apr-21	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	90.00	19-May-21	Nevada VFD	Collin	\$273,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$3,285.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	87.50	16-Mar-20	Normanna VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$159,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	87.44	20-Mar-20	Karnes City VFD Inc	Karnes	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	86.98	25-Jan-17	Flynn VFD	Leon	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,806.04			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	86.24	03-Aug-20	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	86.23	03-Jun-20	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$222,223.00	\$220,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	85.81	12-Dec-17	Chappell Hill VFD (Washington Co)	Washington	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	85.58	02-Jan-19	Hankamer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	84.66	24-Apr-18	Ottine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gonzales	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	84.63	26-Apr-18	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	82.66	01-May-19	Nordheim Volunteer Fire Company	DeWitt	\$162,765.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	81.00	08-Apr-21	Woodsboro FD	Refugio	\$238,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	80.00	12-Apr-21	Gregory VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	76.00	17-Mar-21	City of Graham FD	Young	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$11,547.42			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	73.89	17-Apr-19	Pinehurst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Orange	\$265,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	71.60	06-Sep-19	West Orange VFD	Orange	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$265,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Large	70.00	23-Oct-20	Lake Jackson VFD	Brazoria	\$260,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Brush Truck Small (2ND)</b>						<b>\$18,900,000.00</b>				
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	01-Nov-12	Eik VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$85,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	11-Feb-13	Dime Box VFD	Lee	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Mar-13	Rockport VFD Inc.	Aransas	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Mar-13	Blue Branch VFD INC.	Lee	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	28-Mar-13	El Campo VFD	Wharton	\$127,042.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	08-Apr-13	Pawnee VFD (PAWNEE VESD)	Bee	\$75,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-Apr-13	Somerville VFD	Burleson	\$72,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	22-Apr-13	Frelsburg VFD	Colorado	\$90,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	26-Apr-13	Granite Shoals FIRE DEPT	Burnet	\$86,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	10-May-13	Quinlan VFD	Hunt	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Jun-13	East Bernard VFD	Wharton	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	28-Jun-13	La Coste Lions Vf Co	Medina	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	28-Jun-13	Berlin, Mill Creek, Zionsville Volunteer Fire Dept	Washington	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	08-Jul-13	Wortham VFD	Freestone	\$86,700.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-Jul-13	Tom Bean Volunteer Firefighters Inc.	Grayson	\$86,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	13-Aug-13	Three Oaks VFD	Wilson	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	21-Aug-13	Valley Spring VFD, Inc.	Llano	\$86,500.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	22-Aug-13	Dam Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Brown	\$130,420.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	22-Aug-13	Savoy VFD	Fannin	\$86,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	29-Aug-13	Victoria County FD	Victoria	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,365.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	20-Sep-13	Lake Dunlap Area VFD INC	Guadalupe	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	08-Oct-13	La Junta VFD INC.	Parker	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,225.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-Oct-13	Springtown VFD INC.	Parker	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,365.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	15-Oct-13	Rockdale VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Milam	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$33,403.70			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	24-Oct-13	Glenn Heights FD	Dallas	\$97,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$12,600.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	27-Nov-13	Antelope VFD	Jack	\$118,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	27-Jan-14	Alma VFD	Ellis	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	05-Feb-14	Jermyn VFD	Jack	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	05-Mar-14	Nevada VFD	Collin	\$111,780.00	\$100,000.00	\$3,285.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	10-Mar-14	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	24-Mar-14	Nursery VFD, Inc.	Victoria	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-May-14	Santa Monica VFD	Willacy	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	06-Jul-14	THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT OF JONES CREEK INC	Brazoria	\$185,695.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	08-Jul-14	Kirvin Community VFD, Inc.	Freestone	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Sep-14	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$138,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	29-Oct-14	JEFFERSON CO ESD # 3	Jefferson	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$18,927.75			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	14-Nov-14	East Jack County VFD	Jack	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	08-Dec-14	Parker COUNTY ESD #6	Parker	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,526.81			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-Dec-14	Ponder VFD, Inc.	Denton	\$122,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	21-Jan-15	Decatur FD	Wise	\$285,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	23-Mar-15	Whitesboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	11-May-15	Rhame Fire Rescue	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	17-Jun-15	Eagle Mountain VFD	Tarrant	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	01-Jul-15	Mission Valley VFD	Victoria	\$111,500.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	16-Jul-15	Pilot Point FD	Denton	\$90,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	23-Oct-15	Buchanan VFD Inc.	Llano	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	11-Dec-15	Mico VFD	Medina	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	22-Mar-16	Quail Creek VFD	Victoria	\$160,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	11-Apr-16	Evant VFD, Inc	Coryell	\$95,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	11-Apr-16	Coupland Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Williamson	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	26-Apr-16	Emhouse VFD	Navarro	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	05-May-16	Sipe Springs VFD	Comanche	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	06-May-16	Burnet VFD	Burnet	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	16-May-16	Little River Academy VFD INC.	Bell	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	17-May-16	Volunteer fire & Ambulance SVC of Blooming Grove	Navarro	\$111,111.11	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Jan-17	Zapata Co Fire/EMS	Zapata	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	24-Jan-17	Alvord VFD	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	30-Jan-17	Huckabay VFD Inc	Erath	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	06-Feb-17	Weesatche VFD	Goliad	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$19,063.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	120.00	22-Mar-17	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,999.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	119.89	16-Sep-14	Ellis Co ESD #6	Ellis	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	119.61	03-Oct-14	Central Bell COUNTY FIRE RESCUE INC	Bell	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	119.50	11-Dec-14	Marlin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Falls	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	119.48	28-Apr-17	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$90,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,091.67			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	119.40	16-Oct-14	MT CALM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hill	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	119.19	29-Oct-14	Joshua FIRE DEPT	Johnson	\$127,652.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	118.73	21-Jan-14	Santa Fe Fire & Rescue INC.	Galveston	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	118.61	28-Jan-14	Helotes FD (City of)	Bexar	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	118.35	31-Aug-16	Mercedes FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	117.79	11-Aug-17	Comfort VFD	Kendall	\$175,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	117.77	01-Dec-15	Coolidge VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Limestone	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	117.55	04-Apr-14	Hallsburg VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	117.42	16-Feb-15	Fulton VFD	Aransas	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	116.98	06-Aug-18	Frost VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	116.84	28-Jan-16	Papalote VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	116.71	05-Feb-16	Star VFD	Mills	\$92,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	116.60	12-Feb-16	Bloomington VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Victoria	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	116.08	29-Oct-13	The Loti City Fire Co	Falls	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$12,867.74			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	116.02	05-Oct-18	Adamsville FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.98	17-Jul-15	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$98,989.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.76	04-Apr-16	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.74	25-Jul-14	McLendon-Chisholm FD	Rockwall	\$111,111.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.73	06-Apr-16	Morgan's Point Resort VFD	Bell	\$160,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.55	12-Jun-15	Six Mile Community FIRE DEPT	Calhoun	\$111,150.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.48	13-Sep-19	D' Hanis VFD	Medina	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,365.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.34	10-Jan-18	Adell-whitt VFD Inc.	Parker	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	115.19	29-Oct-14	Smiley VFD	Gonzales	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	114.05	25-May-17	Bells VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$111,500.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	113.87	09-May-13	Prairie View VFFA INC	Waller	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$1,085.76			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	113.66	21-Mar-13	Orange County EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #1	Orange	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	113.53	09-Dec-14	High Island VFR	Galveston	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	113.24	27-Feb-15	Anahuac VFD	Chambers	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	112.98	09-May-14	Sebastian VFD	Willacy	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	112.81	10-Aug-17	Los Fresnos VFD, Inc.	Cameron	\$165,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,655.60			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	112.55	15-Dec-15	Tehuacana VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Limestone	\$111,111.00	\$100,000.00	\$18,400.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	111.66	29-May-14	Pleak VFF Assoc	Fort Bend	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	111.66	08-Feb-16	Gardendale VFD (Bexar ESD # 10)	Bexar	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	111.31	21-Aug-14	Rock Island VFD	Colorado	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	111.13	28-Sep-18	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.97	23-May-16	Boling FD	Wharton	\$155,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.84	30-Mar-16	Punkin Center VFD, Inc.	Wichita	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,543.28			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.39	03-Mar-17	McMahan VFD	Caldwell	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.39	13-Nov-18	Clifton VFD	Bosque	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,460.40			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.10	25-Jan-18	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.05	01-Jan-14	Cove Fire And Rescue Inc	Chambers	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	110.00	27-May-21	Salt Creek Rural VFD CO.-(YOUNG CO. STATION)	Young	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$27,032.60			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	109.66	07-Oct-15	Monaville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,800.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	108.55	01-May-18	Lindsay VFD	Cooke	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,110.97			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	107.97	31-Jul-17	Elsa VFD	Hidalgo	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	107.56	19-Oct-16	Volunteer FD of Westhoff Texas	DeWitt	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	107.55	02-Jul-18	Bristol VFD	Ellis	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$12,267.96			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	107.48	06-Jul-18	Newport VFD	Jack	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$7,204.10			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	106.92	01-Nov-12	Mt Zion Community VFF Assoc., Inc.	Waller	\$96,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	103.77	17-Apr-18	Newark VFD	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	103.66	24-Apr-18	Carlton VFD Inc	Hamilton	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	103.52	28-Aug-17	Edged Cliff Village FIRE DEPT	Tarrant	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,957.25			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	102.98	19-Jan-16	Waller VFD Inc.	Waller	\$165,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	102.56	19-Oct-16	Penitas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	101.87	13-Aug-18	JEFFERSON CO ESD 4	Jefferson	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	101.35	09-Jan-18	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	101.35	14-Sep-18	Cundiff VFD	Jack	\$131,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	101.21	17-Nov-17	Dale VFD	Caldwell	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.63	13-Jun-16	Birch Creek Area VFD Inc.	Burleson	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.55	09-Sep-19	Cuero VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	DeWitt	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$11,025.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.44	11-Jan-19	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.27	26-Sep-19	New Berlin VFD	Guadalupe	\$170,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.00	03-Sep-20	Bartlett Vol. Fire Department	Bell	\$131,111.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.00	21-Sep-20	Hubbard Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Stephens	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.00	10-Feb-21	Palo Pinto VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Palo Pinto	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	100.00	19-May-21	Paradise VFD Inc.	Wise	\$111,111.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	99.90	13-Dec-18	Venus VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	99.74	12-Apr-17	Orange Co ESD #2 (Bridge City)	Orange	\$160,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	99.56	27-Feb-18	Crystal Beach VF & EMS	Galveston	\$186,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	98.90	13-Feb-19	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	98.52	03-May-18	Hitchcock VFD, Inc	Galveston	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	98.35	19-Mar-19	Geronimo VFD, Inc.	Guadalupe	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	98.15	20-Jul-17	Central High Rural VFD	Ellis	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	98.08	24-Jul-17	Mildred VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	97.55	09-Jul-19	Town of Laguna Vista Fire Department	Cameron	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	97.44	15-May-19	West Columbia VFD	Brazoria	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	97.02	29-Nov-17	Ovilla FD	Ellis	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$280.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	96.73	22-Aug-18	Vashti VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Clay	\$116,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	96.48	19-Feb-16	Richards VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Grimes	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	95.00	18-Aug-20	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	95.00	03-Dec-20	Boyd FIRE DEPARTMENT (Wise County ESD # 1)	Wise	\$129,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$16,734.63			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	94.95	06-Apr-18	North Zulch VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Madison	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, inc.	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	93.45	17-Jan-20	Fannin VFD	Goliad	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Brush Truck Small	92.39	23-Mar-20	Combine FD	Kaufman	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	92.16	06-Apr-20	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$160,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.02	12-Oct-19	Downsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	McLennan	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	24-Sep-20	Floresville VFD (Wilson Co ESD # 5)	Wilson	\$228,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	30-Sep-20	Lorena VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	23-Nov-20	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$111,111.11	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	07-Apr-21	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	04-May-21	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$3,658.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	17-May-21	Josephine VFD	Collin	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	19-May-21	Gay-Mound-Cedar Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	90.00	13-Jul-21	The Central Grimes Co.VF Assoc. INC.	Grimes	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	89.11	15-Sep-16	Mont Belvieu FD	Chambers	\$60,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	88.90	13-Feb-19	Streetman VFD	Freestone	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	86.98	25-Jan-17	Flynn VFD	Leon	\$111,111.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,806.04			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	86.82	23-Aug-19	The Seale-round Prairie VFD, Inc	Robertson	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	86.23	03-Jun-20	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$111,112.00	\$100,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	85.19	02-Dec-19	Woodsboro FD	Refugio	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	85.13	26-Mar-18	Jefferson Co Water Dist #10 VFD	Jefferson	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$9,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	85.00	21-Aug-20	Rendon VFD	Tarrant	\$111,110.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	85.00	15-Jul-21	Mullin VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	84.63	26-Apr-18	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	83.29	27-Jan-20	Scotland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Archer	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	82.66	01-May-19	Nordheim Volunteer Fire Company	DeWitt	\$98,885.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	77.60	29-Jun-18	Royse City FD	Rockwall	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	76.42	23-Jul-20	City of Lavon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$165,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	76.00	08-Feb-21	Carancahua Community VFD Inc.	Jackson	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	75.18	03-Dec-19	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$135,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	75.00	21-May-21	Thomaston VFD, Inc.	DeWitt	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	73.89	17-Apr-19	Pinehurst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Orange	\$165,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	71.60	06-Sep-19	West Orange VFD	Orange	\$180,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$155,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	70.89	14-Dec-18	Ellinger VFD	Fayette	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
Central	Brush Truck Small	70.00	10-Mar-21	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$225,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Truck Chassis Large (2ND)</b>						<b>\$4,140,000.00</b>				
Central	Truck Chassis Large	120.00	20-Mar-18	Salt Creek Rural VFD CO.-(YOUNG CO. STATION)	Young	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$27,032.60			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	117.08	09-Mar-15	Washington Texas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Washington	\$120,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	113.66	21-Mar-13	Orange County EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #1	Orange	\$78,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	113.35	19-Mar-19	Spicewood VFD-EMS, Inc	Burnet	\$91,655.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	113.24	27-Feb-15	Anahuac VFD	Chambers	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	111.84	15-Aug-18	LOMETA VFD	Lampasas	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	111.48	19-Feb-16	Mart Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	McLennan	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	110.39	03-Mar-17	McMahon VFD	Caldwell	\$99,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	110.39	13-Nov-18	Clifton VFD	Bosque	\$95,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,460.40			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	110.10	25-Jan-18	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	109.47	09-Jan-19	Murray VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Young	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	109.19	04-Sep-15	Richwood VFD	Brazoria	\$130,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$8,640.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	108.03	27-Jul-17	North Hood COUNTY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hood	\$75,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Truck Chassis Large	106.87	13-Aug-18	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$110,500.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	105.74	09-Feb-17	Freeport FD	Brazoria	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$101,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	104.81	12-Feb-18	Rhome Fire Rescue	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	104.65	18-Apr-17	Tehuacana VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Limestone	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$18,400.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	101.35	09-Jan-18	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	101.31	05-Jan-17	Orchard VFD	Fort Bend	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	101.21	30-Jul-19	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	100.89	23-Jul-15	Old River-Winfree VFD, Inc	Chambers	\$88,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	100.82	17-Oct-18	Morgan's Point Resort VFD	Bell	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	100.00	12-Oct-20	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	100.00	11-Feb-21	Decatur FD	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	100.00	19-May-21	Paradise VFD Inc.	Wise	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$95,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	98.32	15-May-18	Aransas Pass FD	San Patricio	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	97.92	03-Aug-17	Black Jack VFD (Burlison Co)	Burlison	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$9,555.24			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	95.00	27-Apr-21	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	93.42	23-Feb-16	Beach City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$120,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	92.16	06-Apr-20	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	30-Sep-20	Lorena VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$95,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	23-Nov-20	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	88.32	27-Mar-20	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	81.00	08-Apr-21	Woodsboro FD	Refugio	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	80.05	04-Feb-19	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	77.06	08-Aug-19	Bleiberville VFD	Austin	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$101,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Large	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$122,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Truck Chassis Small (2ND)</b>						<b>\$3,050,000.00</b>				
Central	Truck Chassis Small	114.05	25-May-17	Bells VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	113.89	17-Nov-14	South Lee Co VFD, Inc.	Lee	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	113.69	05-Oct-15	Blue Branch VFD INC.	Lee	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	113.52	10-Dec-14	White Settlement VFD	Tarrant	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	113.34	14-Feb-14	Olivia-port Alto VFD Inc	Calhoun	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	113.24	27-Feb-15	Anahuac VFD	Chambers	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	112.69	17-Aug-17	Waring VFD	Kendall	\$35,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$10,174.50			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	112.56	14-Dec-15	Oyster Creek Community VFD	Brazoria	\$88,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,615.75			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	112.06	28-Jun-13	Tanglewood Volunteer Fire Department	Lee	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	110.87	01-Feb-17	Combine FD	Kaufman	\$39,580.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	110.39	03-Mar-17	Mcmahan VFD	Caldwell	\$49,500.00	\$50,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	110.10	25-Jan-18	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	110.00	27-May-21	Salt Creek Rural VFD CO.-(YOUNG CO. STATION)	Young	\$75,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$27,032.80			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	109.39	28-Jun-16	Downsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	McLennan	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	108.08	24-Jul-17	La Coste Lions Vf Co	Medina	\$54,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	107.48	06-Jul-18	Newport VFD	Jack	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$7,204.10			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Truck Chassis Small	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	104.81	12-Feb-18	Rheme Fire Rescue	Wise	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	104.65	18-Apr-17	Tehuacana VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Limestone	\$55,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$18,400.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	103.85	06-Jun-17	Hidalgo Fire/EMS Dept.	Hidalgo	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	102.53	09-May-19	Lake Palo Pinto VFD	Palo Pinto	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	101.74	09-Feb-17	Austwell Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Refugio	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	101.35	09-Jan-18	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$58,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	100.44	11-Jan-19	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	100.00	21-Sep-20	Hubbard Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Stephens	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	100.00	12-Oct-20	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$55,600.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	100.00	19-May-21	Paradisie VFD Inc.	Wise	\$55,556.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	98.94	11-Feb-19	Newark VFD	Wise	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	98.90	13-Feb-19	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$52,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	97.97	20-Jan-16	Cove Fire And Rescue Inc	Chambers	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	97.02	29-Nov-17	Ovilla FD	Ellis	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$280.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	96.89	31-Jan-17	The Lott City Fire Co	Falls	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$12,867.74			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	96.40	24-Feb-16	Orange County EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #1	Orange	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	95.00	18-Aug-20	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	95.00	03-Dec-20	Boyd FIRE DEPARTMENT (Wise County ESD # 1)	Wise	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$16,734.63			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	95.00	27-Apr-21	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$55,500.00	\$50,000.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	93.95	25-Jul-16	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	93.42	23-Feb-16	Beach City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	92.16	06-Apr-20	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$55,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	30-Sep-20	Lorena VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$55,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	23-Nov-20	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$55,555.55	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	13-Jul-21	The Central Grimes Co.VF Assoc. INC.	Grimes	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	89.03	20-Jul-16	Fort Bend Co. ESD # 7 (Fresno VFD)	Fort Bend	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	87.11	05-Aug-19	Midfield VFD 4th & Rawls	Matagorda	\$42,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	10-Dec-20	Hitchcock VFD, Inc	Galveston	\$90,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	12-Feb-21	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$55,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	81.19	15-Mar-17	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	80.05	04-Feb-19	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	77.56	13-May-20	Timber Lakes VFD, Inc.	Montgomery	\$90,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$14,400.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	75.00	21-May-21	Thomaston VFD, Inc.	DeWitt	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$85,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	70.89	14-Dec-18	Ellinger VFD	Fayette	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
Central	Truck Chassis Small	53.76	01-May-20	Brookshire VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$47,812.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Slip-On Unit</b>						<b>\$2,080,000.00</b>				
Central	Slip-On Unit	117.08	09-Mar-15	Washington Texas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Washington	\$21,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	115.11	24-Jan-18	Ranger VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eastland	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	115.00	27-Mar-17	Rivers End VFD	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	114.98	01-Mar-13	Nassau Bay VFD	Harris	\$16,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,400.90			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Slip-On Unit	114.56	27-Feb-18	Hubbard Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Stephens	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	114.47	05-Mar-18	Sunset VFD INC.	Montague	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,230.80			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	114.18	23-Mar-18	Devine VOLUNTEER FIRE AND RESCUE DEPARTMENT	Medina	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	113.74	10-May-12	League City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Galveston	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	112.81	10-Aug-17	Los Fresnos VFD, Inc.	Cameron	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,655.60			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	112.42	28-Oct-16	Rhome Fire Rescue	Wise	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	112.16	19-Sep-17	Teague VFD	Freestone	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.89	19-Aug-19	Kerens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Navarro	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.85	02-Feb-17	Dam Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Brown	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.39	03-Mar-17	McMahon VFD	Caldwell	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.35	09-Jan-18	La Feria VFD	Cameron	\$19,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.10	25-Jan-18	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.00	27-May-21	Salt Creek Rural VFD CO.-(YOUNG CO. STATION)	Young	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$27,032.60			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.56	12-Aug-15	Alvin VFD	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.44	01-May-17	Brazos Co Pct 4 VFD	Brazos	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.23	21-Feb-14	El Cenizo VFD Inc.	Webb	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.05	19-Jul-16	WISE COUNTY SAND FLAT FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wise	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	108.60	04-Mar-19	Raisin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Victoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	108.55	01-May-18	Lindsay VFD	Cooke	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,110.97			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	108.06	25-Jul-17	La Coste Lions Vf Co	Medina	\$12,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	108.02	09-Apr-19	Muenster VFD	Cooke	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.87	10-Jul-13	Industry VFD	Austin	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,400.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.77	07-Dec-16	Marlin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Falls	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.56	19-Oct-16	Volunteer FD of Westhoff Texas	DeWitt	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.53	09-Feb-15	Martindale VFD Co. Inc.	Caldwell	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,640.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.48	06-Jul-18	Newport VFD	Jack	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,204.10			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	106.92	04-Oct-17	Dime Box VFD	Lee	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	28-Aug-20	Cisco FD	Eastland	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	12-Oct-20	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$43,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	23-Nov-20	Bluff Dale VFD	Erath	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	104.76	15-Feb-18	Sweeny Fire And Rescue	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	104.65	18-Apr-17	Tehuacana VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Limestone	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$18,400.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	104.23	20-Mar-18	Briarocks VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	103.94	07-Apr-18	Ables Springs VFD	Kaufman	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$22,752.20			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	103.85	06-Jun-17	Hidalgo Fire/EMS Dept.	Hidalgo	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	103.66	28-Feb-19	Krum FIRE DEPT	Denton	\$24,987.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	102.03	21-Nov-16	Brazos Co Pct 3 VFD	Brazos	\$22,223.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	101.24	09-Jan-17	Steele Creek Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.81	12-Feb-18	Hollywood Park VFD (Town of)	Bexar	\$5,700.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.44	11-Jan-19	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	12-Oct-20	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$22,300.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	14-Oct-20	Kempner VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	11-Feb-21	Decatur FD	Wise	\$22,200.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	03-Mar-21	Weesatche VFD	Goliad	\$26,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$19,063.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	19-May-21	Paradise VFD Inc.	Wise	\$22,222.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	99.19	05-Nov-15	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	98.90	13-Feb-19	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$26,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Slip-On Unit	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	98.37	18-Mar-19	THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT OF JONES CREEK INC	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	98.32	15-May-18	Aranas Pass FD	San Patricio	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	97.97	20-Jan-16	Cove Fire And Rescue Inc	Chambers	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	96.98	19-Jan-16	Bowman Community VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Archer	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	96.21	04-Jun-20	Santo Vol Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$27,850.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,722.52			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	18-Aug-20	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	03-Dec-20	Boyd FIRE DEPARTMENT (Wise County ESD # 1)	Wise	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$16,734.63			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	02-Feb-21	Arrowhead Ranch Estates VFD	Clay	\$32,235.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	27-Apr-21	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	25-May-21	Bowie Rural VFD Inc.	Montague	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	13-Jul-21	Weston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.95	25-Jul-16	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.84	07-Jun-17	Thomas Lake Road VFD INC.	Walker	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.32	16-Jul-18	Buffalo VFD Inc.	Leon	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$238,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.06	10-Feb-20	McDade VFD	Bastrop	\$54,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.00	10-Apr-19	Locust Community VFD	Grayson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	92.94	09-Aug-18	Jewett VFD Inc.	Leon	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	92.27	19-Sep-18	Hearne VFD, INC.	Robertson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	91.90	22-Apr-20	Alton VFD	Hidalgo	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	91.00	17-Jun-20	Sinton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,470.39			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	31-Aug-20	Turtle Creek VFD INC	Kerr	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,022.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	30-Sep-20	Lorena VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	09-Apr-21	Anna FD	Collin	\$28,984.12	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	11-May-21	Megargel VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Archer	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$2,190.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	25-May-21	Lakeview VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	89.60	08-Jan-20	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	87.90	16-Apr-19	Helotes FD (City of)	Bexar	\$11,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	87.31	24-Jul-19	Ovilla FD	Ellis	\$22,222.00	\$20,000.00	\$280.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.92	21-Apr-20	Tri-community VFD	Caldwell	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.82	23-Aug-19	The Seale-round Prairie VFD, Inc	Robertson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.24	03-Aug-20	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.23	03-Jun-20	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$22,223.00	\$20,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.00	04-Jan-21	Everman FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tarrant	\$22,220.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,938.63			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.55	09-Sep-19	Myra VFD	Cooke	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	04-Sep-20	Greenwood Rural VFD Inc.	Parker	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	01-Oct-20	Oyster Creek Community VFD	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,615.75			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	81.63	28-Aug-18	Cibolo VFD	Guadalupe	\$14,200.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	81.00	08-Apr-21	Woodsboro FD	Refugio	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	77.29	09-Mar-17	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	76.00	02-Feb-21	Waller VFD Inc.	Waller	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	75.18	03-Dec-19	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	75.00	21-May-21	Thomaston VFD, Inc.	DeWitt	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	72.13	08-Apr-20	Richards VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Grimes	\$22,750.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	69.24	30-Jan-20	West Orange VFD	Orange	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
<b>Central</b>	<b>Dry Hydrant</b>						<b>\$267,600.00</b>				
Central	Dry Hydrant	120.00	08-Feb-16	Rivers End VFD	Brazoria	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	120.00	06-May-16	Burnet VFD	Burnet	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	120.00	06-Feb-17	Weesatche VFD	Goliad	\$9,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$19,063.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	119.19	04-Sep-15	Demijohn VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Brazoria	\$4,290.00	\$4,800.00	\$16,823.14			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	114.89	16-Sep-14	Sandy Harbor VFD INC.	Llano	\$12,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$118,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	113.26	06-Sep-16	Whitewright VFD	Grayson	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$12,104.96			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	113.24	27-Feb-15	Anahuac VFD	Chambers	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	112.13	21-Sep-17	Turnersville FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Coryell	\$9,600.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	111.13	28-Sep-18	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$3,600.00	\$3,600.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	110.39	13-Nov-18	Clifton VFD	Bosque	\$9,600.00	\$8,400.00	\$13,460.40			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	108.90	13-Feb-19	Wayland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Stephens	\$9,200.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	108.81	19-Feb-19	West Lake Limestone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Limestone	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$18,142.23			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	108.02	09-Apr-19	Muenster VFD	Cooke	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	107.74	03-Dec-15	Shiro VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Grimes	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	105.18	11-Jul-16	Danevang VFD Inc.	Wharton	\$10,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$8,208.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	104.03	05-Feb-19	La Joya VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hidalgo	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$50,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	103.47	31-Aug-17	Everman FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tarrant	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$9,938.63			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	101.24	09-Jan-17	Steele Creek Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	100.00	14-Oct-20	Kempner VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	100.00	27-Jan-21	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$14,999.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	100.00	14-Apr-21	Hood County VFD Station #70	Hood	\$6,500.00	\$7,200.00	\$9,020.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	100.00	14-May-21	Adell-whitt VFD Inc.	Parker	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$11,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	98.10	29-May-18	Normanna VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	97.65	02-May-19	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.00	18-Aug-20	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	92.71	23-Aug-18	CARMINE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fayette	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	92.47	19-May-20	Edcouch FD	Hidalgo	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	90.02	17-Aug-20	Hoover Valley VOLUNTEER FIRE & EMS INC	Burnet	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	90.00	07-Jan-21	Cash FIRE DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATION INC	Hunt	\$10,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	90.00	08-Mar-21	JEFFERSON CO ESD # 3	Jefferson	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$18,927.75			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	86.29	19-Nov-18	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	76.00	10-May-21	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Fire/Rescue Equipment</b>						<b>\$6,479,738.00</b>				
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	18-Apr-12	Nassau Bay VFD	Harris	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,400.90			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	26-Aug-13	Nocona VFD	Montague	\$42,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	02-Oct-13	Wharton VFDA Inc.	Wharton	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	20-Nov-13	Volunteer FD of Westhoff Texas	DeWitt	\$12,000.00	\$14,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	13-Jun-14	Dale VFD	Caldwell	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	28-Aug-14	Franklin VFD	Robertson	\$39,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	23-Oct-14	Edcouch FD	Hidalgo	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	16-Mar-15	La Joya VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hidalgo	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$50,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	06-Oct-15	Covington VFD	Hill	\$16,000.00	\$17,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	06-Jan-16	Howe VFD	Grayson	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	12-Mar-18	Salt Creek Rural VFD CO.-(YOUNG CO. STATION)	Young	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$27,032.60			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.92	08-Nov-13	Dacosta VFD	Victoria	\$18,135.00	\$18,602.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.89	16-Sep-14	Byers VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Clay	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.89	16-Sep-14	Ellis Co ESD #6	Ellis	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.65	25-Nov-13	Riverside VFD Inc.	Walker	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$100,000.00			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.61	03-Oct-14	Tri-community VFD	Caldwell	\$2,600.00	\$6,950.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.50	27-Apr-17	Kempner VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.48	28-Apr-17	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$11,250.00	\$13,438.00	\$10,091.67			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.44	20-Aug-15	Kosse VFD	Limestone	\$35,921.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.35	25-Aug-15	Sisterdale VFD	Kendall	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.31	22-Oct-14	Central Bell COUNTY FIRE RESCUE INC	Bell	\$41,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.26	19-Dec-13	Malone VFD	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	119.11	15-Jul-16	Coupland Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Williamson	\$14,960.00	\$16,220.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.90	06-Mar-13	Woodbury VFD, Inc.	Hill	\$1,648.00	\$6,236.00	\$1,557.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.87	15-Feb-19	Forestburg VFD	Montague	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,450.52			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.66	28-Mar-14	Cottonwood Shores VFD, Inc	Burnet	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.66	28-Feb-19	Greenwood-slidell VFD Inc.	Wise	\$22,712.00	\$17,034.00	\$20,280.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.48	23-Aug-16	Sherwood Shores VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.48	29-Jun-17	Stonewall VFD	Gillespie	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,139.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.24	20-Feb-14	Salem VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Washington	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.11	15-Sep-16	Arrowhead Ranch Estates VFD	Clay	\$17,331.00	\$17,999.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.06	07-Jan-15	Blue Branch VFD INC.	Lee	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.03	05-Mar-14	Latium-Wesley-Greenville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT INC	Washington	\$12,000.00	\$14,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.98	09-May-14	Parker VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$29,435.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.94	15-Jan-15	Palmview VFD	Hidalgo	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.90	28-Sep-16	Medina VFD Inc	Bandera	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.81	20-May-14	Bowie FD	Montague	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.76	10-Jul-12	Orange County EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #1	Orange	\$88,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.68	12-Oct-16	Blue Ridge VFD	Collin	\$16,760.00	\$17,570.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.66	25-Jun-18	Lingleville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Erath	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00	\$730.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.65	09-Dec-15	Manvel VFD	Brazoria	\$26,875.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.61	28-Jun-18	Somervell COUNTY FIRE DEPT	Somervell	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,252.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.60	05-Feb-15	La Villa VFD	Hidalgo	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.58	18-Oct-16	Saint Hedwig VFD (Bexar Co ESD #12)	Bexar	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.40	24-Dec-15	Venus VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$24,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.39	14-Apr-14	Gholson VFD	McLennan	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.05	30-Aug-13	Blackjack of Robertson Co VFD	Robertson	\$26,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.97	20-Jan-16	Runaway Bay VFD	Wise	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$70,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.85	23-Mar-15	Preston Vol Emergency Services, Inc.	Grayson	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.85	02-Dec-16	Tarpley VFD, Inc.	Bandera	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.69	12-Mar-12	Beach City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$48,057.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.55	30-Jul-13	Eik VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$975.00	\$5,732.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.34	06-Mar-17	Palacios VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Matagorda	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.87	10-Sep-13	Todd Mission VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grimes	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.84	07-Jan-13	Shelby VFD	Austin	\$29,880.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.84	19-Sep-14	Bernardo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Colorado	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.73	06-Apr-16	Morgan's Point Resort VFD	Bell	\$137,021.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.55	21-Feb-17	Celeste VFD, INC.	Hunt	\$22,260.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.53	22-Feb-17	Teague VFD	Freestone	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.42	01-Mar-17	Moody VFD	McLennan	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.40	15-Aug-14	Steele Creek Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.35	13-Dec-13	Hungerford VFD	Wharton	\$44,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.31	22-Oct-14	Dalworthington Gardens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Tarrant	\$24,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,477.73			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.16	11-May-16	West VFD	McLennan	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.15	12-May-16	Campbell Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$8,808.00	\$11,606.00	\$15,000.00			N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.13	08-Jul-15	MT CALM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.11	20-Mar-17	Maxwell Community VFD	Caldwell	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.11	24-Jan-18	Ranger VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eastland	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.03	19-May-16	Lakeside Village AREA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.97	29-Mar-17	Honey Grove Volunteer Fire Department	Fannin	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.95	31-Dec-12	Richards VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Grimes	\$43,709.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.95	16-Oct-19	Oakalla VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Burnet	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.84	06-Apr-17	Gunter VOLUNTEER FIRE & RESCUE INC.	Grayson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.65	22-Mar-13	Van Vleck VFD	Matagorda	\$17,000.00	\$17,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.65	18-Apr-17	Mercedes FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.60	15-Jun-16	2604 VFD	Hill	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.45	10-Jan-19	Nocona Rural VFD, Inc.	Montague	\$26,667.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.18	23-Mar-18	Devine VOLUNTEER FIRE AND RESCUE DEPARTMENT	Medina	\$24,800.00	\$18,600.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.05	07-Nov-14	Meyersville VFD (Washington Co) INC.	Washington	\$2,500.00	\$6,875.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.05	25-May-17	Bells VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$41,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.89	29-Jul-16	Skidmore VFD	Bee	\$6,995.00	\$10,247.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.61	15-Aug-16	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.55	19-Aug-16	Eagle Mountain VFD	Tarrant	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.53	09-Dec-14	High Island VFR	Galveston	\$23,540.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.52	10-Dec-14	White Settlement VFD	Tarrant	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.50	18-Dec-15	Branch VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.39	14-Apr-14	Waller VFD Inc.	Waller	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.34	10-Apr-13	NUECES COUNTY EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #2	Nueces	\$38,650.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.34	24-Jan-20	San Saba VFD	San Saba	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$14,568.61			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.31	10-Jul-17	287 R/C Fire & Rescue	Navarro	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.18	06-Nov-15	Willow Park Fire Rescue Dept	Parker	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,501.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.13	09-Nov-15	Ector VFD	Fannin	\$19,500.00	\$19,625.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.11	15-Sep-16	Crandall VFD	Kaufman	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,984.12			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.94	26-Sep-16	Barry Volunteer Fire Department	Navarro	\$6,000.00	\$9,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.81	10-Aug-17	Los Fresnos VFD, Inc.	Cameron	\$42,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,655.60			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.69	27-May-14	Calvert VFD INC	Robertson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.68	18-Aug-17	Kaufman VFD	Kaufman	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,014.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.56	14-Dec-15	Oyster Creek Community VFD	Brazoria	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$15,615.75			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.50	02-Aug-13	Tri-county FD Inc.	Waller	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.29	09-Oct-12	Wheelock VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Robertson	\$12,450.00	\$14,338.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.24	27-Feb-15	Bynum VFD	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$9,557.29			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.92	19-Mar-15	Placedo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Victoria	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.79	24-Jun-19	Tierra Linda VFD, Inc.	Gillespie	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$3,150.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.77	13-Oct-17	New Berlin VFD	Guadalupe	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.76	04-Apr-16	Eagle Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Colorado	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.66	08-Feb-16	Gardendale VFD (Bexar ESD # 10)	Bexar	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.48	28-Nov-12	Galena Park FD	Harris	\$16,375.00	\$17,282.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.48	04-Oct-13	Jamaica Beach VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Galveston	\$23,038.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.35	02-Jan-17	Cassie VFD	Burnet	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.35	02-Jan-17	Cash FIRE DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATION INC	Hunt	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.31	21-Aug-14	Rock Island VFD	Colorado	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.29	06-Jan-17	Forreton VFD	Ellis	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.95	27-Jan-17	THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT OF JONES CREEK INC	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.73	10-Feb-17	Alma VFD	Ellis	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.55	21-Feb-17	China Grove Fire & Rescue, Inc.	Bexar	\$24,800.00	\$20,000.00	\$16,135.00			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.39	13-Nov-18	Clifton VFD	Bosque	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,460.40			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.34	06-Mar-17	Brazos Co Pct 4 VFD	Brazos	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.29	25-Sep-19	Bono VFD	Johnson	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.13	20-Feb-13	Forest Bend VFD	Harris	\$41,010.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.11	24-Jan-18	Bianco Co ESD # 2	Bianco	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.05	01-Jan-14	Cove Fire And Rescue Inc	Chambers	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.00	04-Dec-20	Winchell VFD	Brown	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.00	07-Apr-21	Newcastle FIRE DEPARTMENT	Young	\$15,500.00	\$11,625.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.00	21-May-21	FLORENCE VFD (WILLIAMSON CO ESD # 7)	Williamson	\$5,000.00	\$3,750.00	\$4,030.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.94	14-Nov-14	Timber Lakes VFD, Inc.	Montgomery	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,400.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.68	20-Feb-18	China Spring VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT & RESCUE SERVICES	McLennan	\$34,960.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.53	09-Dec-14	The County Road 143 VFD	Brazoria	\$11,000.00	\$13,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.50	27-Apr-17	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.39	14-Jan-19	Hunt VFD	Kerr	\$18,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.34	13-Mar-18	Moffat VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bell	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,704.46			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.23	21-Feb-14	El Cenizo VFD Inc.	Webb	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.19	16-May-17	Loving VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Young	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.18	17-May-17	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.16	28-Jan-19	Hubbard Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Stephens	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.00	22-Jul-16	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$15,500.00	\$16,625.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.77	21-Feb-19	Sunset VFD INC.	Montague	\$29,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,230.80			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.76	12-Jun-17	Briarocks VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$68,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.74	27-Jan-15	Birch Creek Area VFD Inc.	Burleson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.69	26-Mar-14	Bleiberville VFD	Austin	\$3,000.00	\$7,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.68	23-Apr-18	Buckholts VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Milam	\$400.00	\$300.00	\$8,584.14			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.60	04-Mar-19	Weir VFD INC.	Williamson	\$35,352.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.52	10-Feb-15	Friberg-cooper VFD	Wichita	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$113,650.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.47	06-Feb-14	Chappell Hill VFD (Washington Co)	Washington	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.26	25-Mar-19	Wilson Co ESD 1 Fire & Rescue (La Vernia)	Wilson	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.24	26-Mar-19	Flat Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Coryell	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.06	25-Jul-17	La Coste Lions VF Co	Medina	\$19,000.00	\$19,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.03	27-Jul-17	North Hood COUNTY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hood	\$19,000.00	\$19,250.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.03	08-Apr-19	Rising Star VFD	Eastland	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.02	09-Apr-19	Muenster VFD	Cooke	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.98	19-Jan-16	Flatonia Fire & Rescue, Inc	Fayette	\$8,951.00	\$11,714.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.97	31-Jul-17	Elsa VFD	Hidalgo	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.90	28-Sep-16	Savoy VFD	Fannin	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.84	14-Jun-18	Cuero VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	DeWitt	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$11,025.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.73	04-Dec-15	Cooks Point VFD	Burleson	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.65	09-Feb-16	Cockrell Hill VFD	Dallas	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,243.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.63	25-Jul-13	Sheridan Volunteer Fire Department	Colorado	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$12,175.20			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.53	09-Feb-15	Martindale VFD Co. Inc.	Caldwell	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,640.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.44	22-Dec-15	Robstown FD	Nueces	\$14,337.00	\$15,753.00	\$8,055.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.27	19-Jul-18	Southmayd VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Grayson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.23	28-May-19	Saint Jo VFD	Montague	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.87	13-Aug-18	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$23,000.00	\$17,250.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.81	17-Aug-18	Retreat VFD	Navarro	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,139.10			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.63	16-Feb-17	Midway VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Madison	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.60	30-Aug-18	Kingsland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Llano	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.03	01-Nov-13	Ledbetter VFD	Fayette	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$4,950.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.03	18-Mar-16	Butler VFD	Freestone	\$16,500.00	\$17,375.00	\$8,316.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.97	23-May-16	Easterly VFD (Easterly VFPA)	Robertson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.95	09-Oct-18	Indian Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cooke	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.74	09-Feb-17	Freeport FD	Brazoria	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.73	10-Feb-17	Travis Co ESD #5 (Manchaca VFD)	Travis	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.61	30-Oct-18	Oglesby VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Coryell	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.37	08-Jan-18	Briar Reno FD	Tarrant	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.31	12-Jan-18	Ables Springs VFD	Kaufman	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$22,752.20			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.27	10-Mar-17	Trenton VFD, Inc.	Fannin	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.19	15-Mar-17	Pottsboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.11	20-Mar-17	South Hays FD (Hays Co ESD # 3)	Hays	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$13,725.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	13-Oct-19	Adell-whitt VFD Inc.	Parker	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	12-Oct-20	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	23-Nov-20	Bluff Dale VFD	Erath	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	18-Mar-21	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	03-May-21	Cisco FD	Eastland	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	04-May-21	Bertram VFD.INC	Burnet	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.81	12-Feb-18	Rhame Fire Rescue	Wise	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,401.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.65	04-Nov-19	Zephyr VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Brown	\$12,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.55	24-Apr-17	Locust Community VFD	Grayson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.55	04-Jan-19	Bellevue VFD	Clay	\$18,250.00	\$13,688.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.35	12-Mar-18	City of Abbott VOL FIRE DEPT	Hill	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,191.12			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.34	17-Jan-19	Eliasville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Young	\$6,000.00	\$4,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.15	29-Jan-19	La Casita VFD	Starr	\$27,900.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.03	20-Sep-16	Glenn Heights FD	Dallas	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$12,600.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.94	11-Feb-19	Wolfe City VFD	Hunt	\$8,000.00	\$6,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.85	06-Jun-17	Hidalgo Fire/EMS Dept.	Hidalgo	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.76	22-Feb-19	Wichita West VFD	Wichita	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.66	28-Feb-19	Krum FIRE DEPT	Denton	\$23,189.00	\$17,392.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.63	06-Jan-20	Itasca Vol. Fire Dept.	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,506.18			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.55	07-Mar-19	Montague VFD	Montague	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.50	28-Jun-17	Erath County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Erath	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.47	12-Mar-19	Gordonville VFD	Grayson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.42	16-Feb-15	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.29	24-Feb-15	Ottine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gonzales	\$4,225.00	\$8,169.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.27	18-May-18	City of Poth VFD	Wilson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.18	03-Feb-20	CHICO COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wise	\$24,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.16	04-Feb-20	Levita VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Coryell	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,498.51			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.02	22-Nov-16	Bastrop FD	Bastrop	\$11,700.00	\$13,775.00	\$5,625.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	102.92	03-Aug-17	Caldwell Fire & Rescue	Burleson	\$11,000.00	\$13,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	102.53	09-May-19	Nueces Co ESD #3 (Bishop)	Nueces	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,598.69			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	102.40	17-May-19	Caddo Mills Fire & Rescue	Hunt	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.92	10-Aug-18	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$26,666.67	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.87	13-Aug-18	JEFFERSON CO ESD 4	Jefferson	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.81	12-Dec-17	Everman FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tarrant	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,938.63			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.68	01-Jul-19	Kingsbury VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Guadalupe	\$27,900.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.58	10-Jun-15	Rolling Hills VFD	Waller	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.48	18-May-20	Hallettsville VFD	Lavaca	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.34	27-May-20	Bergheim VFD	Kendall	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,193.96			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.29	25-Jul-19	Nursery VFD, Inc.	Victoria	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00	\$14,850.00			N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.21	30-Jul-19	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.08	07-Aug-19	Lake Arrowhead VFD, INC	Clay	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00	\$9,616.77			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.87	08-Feb-18	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.50	21-Jun-16	Lacy Lakeview Fire Department	McLennan	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$43,351.01			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.47	02-Jan-18	Mart Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	McLennan	\$26,750.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.29	25-Sep-19	Whitney FD	Hill	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.24	03-Aug-20	Valley Mills VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.08	08-Oct-19	Port Lavaca VFD Inc.	Calhoun	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.02	30-Jan-18	Bardwell Area VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Ellis	\$20,100.00	\$15,075.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	03-Sep-20	Bartlett Vol. Fire Department	Bell	\$26,667.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	12-Oct-20	Cresson Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Hood	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	20-Oct-20	Dew VFD INC.	Freestone	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$2,190.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	22-Oct-20	Rosharon VFD Inc.	Brazoria	\$32,700.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	04-Dec-20	Paradise VFD Inc.	Wise	\$15,000.00	\$11,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	15-Dec-20	Alvord VFD	Wise	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	26-Jan-21	Sanger VFD	Denton	\$36,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	27-Jan-21	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$14,999.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	10-Feb-21	Palo Pinto VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Palo Pinto	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	11-Feb-21	Decatur FD	Wise	\$22,250.00	\$16,688.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	01-Apr-21	Troy VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Bell	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	30-Jun-21	Center Point Volunteer Fire Department	Kerr	\$28,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.90	22-Sep-15	City of Southside Place VFD	Harris	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.84	17-Dec-18	Papalote VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$10,000.00	\$7,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.74	12-Apr-17	Orange Co ESD #2 (Bridge City)	Orange	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.56	27-Feb-18	Crystal Beach VF & EMS	Galveston	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.42	03-Jul-17	Reagan VFD	Falls	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$70,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.97	30-May-17	Penelope VFD	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.97	06-Jun-18	Everman FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tarrant	\$99,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,938.63			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.97	16-Dec-19	TERRELL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT INC.	Kaufman	\$12,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.92	12-Feb-19	DCBE/Acton VFD INC.	Hood	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.90	13-Feb-19	Thordale VFD	Milam	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.90	13-Feb-19	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.79	20-Feb-19	Bruceville Eddy VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McLennan	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.79	29-Sep-15	Highlands VFD	Harris	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.74	19-Apr-18	Joshua FIRE DEPT	Johnson	\$12,286.00	\$9,215.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.61	15-Aug-16	Ferris FIRE DEPARTMENT	Ellis	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.37	18-Mar-19	Windthorst VFD	Archer	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.13	02-Apr-19	Whitesboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.10	29-May-18	Normanna VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.92	19-Feb-20	Ponder VFD, Inc.	Denton	\$55,572.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.85	02-Dec-16	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$2,000.00	\$6,500.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.60	10-Mar-20	Weston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$43,950.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.55	08-May-19	Sinton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,470.39			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.55	09-Jul-19	Town of Laguna Vista Fire Department	Cameron	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.44	09-Jul-18	Pottsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hamilton	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.40	11-Sep-18	Ganado VFD	Jackson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.35	20-May-19	Westminster VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$22,000.00	\$16,500.00	\$17,090.84			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.98	19-Jan-16	Bowman Community VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Archer	\$38,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.95	14-Jun-19	Union Valley VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hunt	\$25,180.00	\$18,885.00	\$14,656.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.65	27-Aug-18	Crabbs Prairie VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Walker	\$26,667.00	\$20,000.00	\$118,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.65	08-May-20	Boyd FIRE DEPARTMENT (Wise County ESD # 1)	Wise	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$16,734.63			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.58	01-Nov-18	Lake Bridgeport VFD	Wise	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.21	04-Jun-20	Santo Vol Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$28,600.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,722.52			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.10	11-Jun-20	Peaster VFD INC.	Parker	\$26,650.00	\$19,988.00	\$15,225.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.92	20-May-15	League City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Galveston	\$42,640.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.87	28-Mar-16	Dickinson VFD, Inc.	Galveston	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.87	20-Aug-19	Hoover Valley VOLUNTEER FIRE & EMS INC	Burnet	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.68	07-Jul-20	Turnersville FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Coryell	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.21	05-Aug-20	Pipe Creek VFD Inc.	Bandera	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.10	12-Aug-20	Central Community VFD	Parker	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	03-Feb-21	Holland VOLUNTEER FIRE CORPORATION	Bell	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	25-May-21	Bowie Rural VFD Inc.	Montague	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	08-Jun-21	LIVERPOOL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	01-Jul-21	Corbet/Oakvalley VFD	Navarro	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.73	14-Jun-17	City of Graham FD	Young	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$11,547.42			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.69	02-Jan-20	Matagorda VFD	Matagorda	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$45,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.52	02-Mar-18	Penitas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$26,666.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.48	14-Nov-19	Carlton VFD Inc	Hamilton	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.84	07-Jun-17	Thomas Lake Road VFD INC.	Walker	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.58	06-May-19	Muldoon VFD, Inc.	Fayette	\$27,400.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.47	16-Jan-20	Newark VFD	Wise	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.45	17-Jan-20	Fannin VFD	Goliad	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.32	16-Jul-18	Buffalo VFD Inc.	Leon	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$238,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.27	28-Jan-20	McDade VFD	Bastrop	\$10,000.00	\$7,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.16	04-Feb-20	Hubbard Vol Fire Dept.	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.95	01-Aug-17	Cade Lake VFD	Burleson	\$2,000.00	\$6,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.94	08-Jun-18	Santa Fe Fire & Rescue INC.	Galveston	\$37,407.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.94	09-Aug-18	Jewett VFD Inc.	Leon	\$21,000.00	\$15,750.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.39	23-Mar-20	Combine FD	Kaufman	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.39	23-Mar-20	Rosser VFD	Kaufman	\$57,740.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.27	19-Sep-18	Hearne VFD, INC.	Robertson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.90	22-Apr-20	Alton VFD	Hidalgo	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.81	11-Oct-17	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.50	24-Feb-17	Bayou Vista VOLUNTEER FRE DEPT	Galveston	\$21,160.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.10	11-Jun-20	Silver Creek VFD, Inc.	Parker	\$26,650.00	\$19,988.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.53	16-Jul-20	Princeton FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$145,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.02	12-Oct-19	Downsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	McLennan	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	31-Aug-20	Turtle Creek VFD INC	Kerr	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,022.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	24-Sep-20	Floresville VFD (Wilson Co ESD # 5)	Wilson	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	21-Oct-20	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	18-Nov-20	Runge VFD	Karnes	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	11-Dec-20	Olden VFD	Eastland	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	15-Mar-21	Prairie Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Limestone	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	26-Mar-21	Princeton FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	07-Apr-21	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	23-Apr-21	Geronimo VFD, Inc.	Guadalupe	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	11-May-21	Castle Lake Ranch VFD INC.	Bandera	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	11-May-21	Megargel VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Archer	\$49,230.00	\$20,000.00	\$2,190.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	19-May-21	Nevada VFD	Collin	\$29,154.00	\$20,000.00	\$3,285.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	25-May-21	Lakeview VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hill	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	13-Jul-21	The Central Grimes Co.VF Assoc. INC.	Grimes	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	89.60	08-Jan-20	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	89.39	14-Jan-19	Helotes FD (City of)	Bexar	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	89.05	11-Dec-19	WISE COUNTY SAND FLAT FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wise	\$18,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.90	13-Feb-19	Streetman VFD	Freestone	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.81	10-Aug-17	Beaver Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Burleson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.48	15-Jan-20	Beasley Community Volunteer Fire Dept.	Fort Bend	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$227,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.31	17-Jul-18	City of Lavon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	87.82	25-Feb-20	Rosston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,885.92			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.92	04-Oct-17	Minerva VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Milam	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,974.65			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.82	23-Aug-19	The Seale-round Prairie VFD, Inc	Robertson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.11	24-Jan-18	San Leon Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$149,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,342.95			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.00	09-Oct-20	Edgedcliff Village FIRE DEPT	Tarrant	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$13,957.25			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.00	20-Oct-20	Marlin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Falls	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.77	01-Jul-20	Yoakum VFD INC.	Lavaca	\$37,402.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.58	02-Jan-19	Hankamer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.55	09-Sep-19	Myra VFD	Cooke	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.52	12-Nov-19	Woodsboro FD	Refugio	\$17,000.00	\$12,750.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.21	05-Aug-20	Mcqueeny VFD	Guadalupe	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.08	13-Aug-20	Berlin, Mill Creek, Zionsville Volunteer Fire Dept	Washington	\$18,450.00	\$13,838.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	21-Aug-20	Rendon VFD	Tarrant	\$26,600.00	\$19,950.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	01-Sep-20	Greenwood Rural VFD Inc.	Parker	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	10-Feb-21	Natalia VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Medina	\$26,700.00	\$20,000.00	\$128,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	83.90	09-Apr-18	Cibolo VFD	Guadalupe	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	83.29	27-Jan-20	Scotland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Archer	\$29,871.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	82.19	24-Sep-18	Groves VFD	Jefferson	\$17,000.00	\$12,750.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	81.08	13-Aug-20	NIXON VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gonzales	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	80.00	10-Sep-20	Navasota VFD	Grimes	\$26,750.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	79.39	20-Nov-19	Lockhart VFD	Caldwell	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	79.00	14-Feb-20	Carancahua Community VFD Inc.	Jackson	\$29,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	77.29	09-Mar-17	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	76.00	10-May-21	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	75.18	03-Dec-19	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$23,000.00	\$17,250.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	75.00	18-Jul-21	Heart of The Pines VFD	Bastrop	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	73.89	17-Apr-19	Pinehurst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Orange	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	71.60	06-Sep-19	West Orange VFD	Orange	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	71.16	03-Oct-19	Bacliff VFD	Galveston	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	71.00	07-Dec-20	Wallisville VFD Inc.	Chambers	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$31,250.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	70.00	10-Mar-21	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	70.00	17-Jun-21	Rio Grande City FD	Starr	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	67.35	26-May-20	Mont Belvieu FD	Chambers	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	64.21	22-May-18	Pecan Grove Volunteer Fire Department	Fort Bend	\$10,000.00	\$7,500.00	\$8,655.00			N/A
Central	Fire/Rescue Equipment	55.58	09-Jan-20	Brookshire VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$7,620.64	\$5,716.00				N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Personal Protective Equipment</b>						\$3,199,712.00				
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	07-May-13	Black Jack VFD (Burleson Co)	Burleson	\$8,481.00	\$7,633.00	\$9,555.24			N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	23-May-13	Shiro VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Grimes	\$24,500.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	05-Feb-15	Round Mountain VFD Inc.	Blanco	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	29-Mar-16	Meridian VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	04-May-16	Groesbeck Volunteer Fire Department	Limestone	\$18,666.66	\$15,000.00	\$15,729.38			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	27-Jun-16	Tow VFD, Inc.	Llano	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$19,950.32			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	119.50	11-Dec-14	Marlin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Falls	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	119.50	27-Apr-17	Kempner VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	119.45	24-Jun-16	La Joya VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hidalgo	\$24,500.00	\$15,000.00	\$50,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	119.26	19-Feb-14	Frelsburg VFD	Colorado	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	118.37	18-Mar-19	Selden VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Erath	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$14,618.78			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	118.32	28-Oct-15	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$24,500.00	\$15,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	117.53	21-Oct-16	Cool VFD (Cool-GarnerVFD)	Parker	\$18,900.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	111.65	31-Jul-14	Friberg-cooper VFD	Wichita	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$113,650.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	110.95	27-Jan-17	Bluntzer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (Nueces CO ESD #4)	Nueces	\$28,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	110.29	25-Sep-19	Bono VFD	Johnson	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	110.05	10-Oct-19	Nocona Rural VFD, Inc.	Montague	\$16,666.67	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	15-Oct-20	Greenwood-slidell VFD Inc.	Wise	\$21,789.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,280.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	21-May-21	FLORENCE VFD (WILLIAMSON CO ESD # 7)	Williamson	\$10,603.00	\$9,543.00	\$4,030.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	08-Jun-21	Possom Kingdom Lake VF & Ambulance Serv.	Palo Pinto	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	109.69	09-Jun-16	Iowa Colony VFD Inc.	Brazoria	\$18,800.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	109.56	12-Aug-15	Alvin VFD	Brazoria	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	109.02	13-Dec-19	Gorman VFD	Eastland	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	108.60	04-Mar-19	Raisin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Victoria	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	108.24	26-Mar-19	Flat Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Coryell	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	107.61	09-Mar-20	Brock-dennis VFD Inc.	Parker	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00	\$19,098.72			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	107.55	02-Jul-18	Bristol VFD	Ellis	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$12,267.96			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	107.05	26-Sep-17	Gay-Mound-Cedar Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	106.23	16-Nov-17	Morgan Volunteer Fire Department INC	Bosque	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$11,525.12			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	106.21	11-Jan-17	Bedias VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grimes	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.27	10-Mar-17	Natalia VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Medina	\$28,450.00	\$15,000.00	\$128,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	28-Aug-20	Cisco FD	Eastland	\$23,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	12-Oct-20	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	04-May-21	Bertram VFD.INC	Burnet	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.82	18-Dec-18	Santo Vol Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$16,350.00	\$14,715.00	\$9,722.52			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.76	15-Feb-18	Sweeny Fire And Rescue	Brazoria	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.58	02-Jan-19	York Creek VFD Inc.	Guadalupe	\$17,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.55	04-Jan-19	Bellevue VFD	Clay	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.34	17-Jan-19	Eliasville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Young	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.34	17-Jan-19	Cameron Gardens VFD, Inc.	Wichita	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.15	05-Dec-19	Alvord VFD	Wise	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.98	04-Apr-18	Lamar VFD, Inc.	Aransas	\$9,600.00	\$8,640.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.94	26-Jul-16	Burton VFD	Washington	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.90	13-Feb-19	Cottondale VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$19,234.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.87	11-Apr-18	Manvel VFD	Brazoria	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.85	06-Jun-17	Hidalgo Fire/EMS Dept.	Hidalgo	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.77	21-Feb-19	Rio Vista VFD	Johnson	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.73	15-Aug-17	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.65	25-Apr-18	THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT OF JONES CREEK INC	Brazoria	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.61	22-Aug-17	Franklin VFD	Robertson	\$17,350.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.60	04-Mar-19	West Shores VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$20,596.00	\$15,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.55	07-Mar-19	Montague VFD	Montague	\$21,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.45	13-Mar-19	Lake Arrowhead VFD, INC	Clay	\$22,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,616.77			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.27	18-May-18	City of Poth VFD	Wilson	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.21	22-May-18	Papalote VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$9,950.00	\$8,955.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.16	04-Feb-20	Levita VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Coryell	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,498.51			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.92	03-Aug-17	Caldwell Fire & Rescue	Burleson	\$18,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.53	09-May-19	Boonsville-Balsora VFD	Wise	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.45	10-Apr-14	League City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Galveston	\$35,325.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.44	09-Jul-18	Garrett Area Rural VFD	Ellis	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.40	17-May-19	Caddo Mills Fire & Rescue	Hunt	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.92	04-Oct-17	Ector VFD	Fannin	\$15,917.00	\$14,326.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.87	13-Aug-18	Anna FD	Collin	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.87	13-Aug-18	JEFFERSON CO ESD 4	Jefferson	\$28,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.47	02-Jan-18	Weimar VFD INC.	Colorado	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.35	09-Jan-18	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$32,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.35	14-Sep-18	Cundiff VFD	Jack	\$16,666.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.34	27-May-20	Berghem VFD	Kendall	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,193.96			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.21	30-Jul-19	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.89	19-Aug-19	Monte Alto VFD	Hidalgo	\$18,515.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.68	07-Jul-20	Zephyr VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Brown	\$12,000.00	\$10,800.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.63	13-Jun-16	Birch Creek Area VFD Inc.	Burleson	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.56	20-Feb-17	Prairie Hill Rocky Hill VFD	Washington	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.47	02-Jan-18	Mart Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	McLennan	\$9,350.00	\$8,415.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.44	11-Jan-19	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.37	14-Nov-18	Tom Bean Volunteer Firefighters Inc.	Grayson	\$18,300.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.24	03-Aug-20	Valley Mills VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bosque	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.08	08-Oct-19	Port Lavaca VFD Inc.	Calhoun	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	03-Sep-20	Bartlett Vol. Fire Department	Bell	\$16,667.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	21-Sep-20	Hubbard Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Stephens	\$11,000.00	\$9,900.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	15-Oct-20	Harbin VFD	Erath	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	22-Oct-20	Rosharon VFD Inc.	Brazoria	\$22,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	04-Dec-20	Paradise VFD Inc.	Wise	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	04-Jan-21	Electra VFD	Wichita	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	27-Jan-21	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$14,999.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	10-Feb-21	Aquilla VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	11-Feb-21	Decatur FD	Wise	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	07-Jun-21	Rising Star VFD	Eastland	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	13-Jul-21	Sand Hills VFD INC.	Guadalupe	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.74	12-Apr-17	Orange Co ESD #2 (Bridge City)	Orange	\$30,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.69	01-Nov-19	Priddy VFD, Inc.	Mills	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.56	27-Feb-18	Crystal Beach VF & EMS	Galveston	\$8,000.00	\$7,200.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.31	10-Jul-17	Jewett VFD Inc.	Leon	\$26,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.97	30-May-17	Penelope VFD	Hill	\$9,400.00	\$8,460.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.90	13-Feb-19	Telephone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fannin	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.89	10-Apr-18	Six Mile Community FIRE DEPT	Calhoun	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.56	10-Jan-20	Dodd City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Fannin	\$22,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,216.86			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.47	04-Aug-13	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.37	18-Mar-19	Windthorst VFD	Archer	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.35	19-Mar-19	Geronimo VFD, Inc.	Guadalupe	\$17,660.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.32	15-May-18	Aransas Pass FD	San Patricio	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.23	21-May-18	Ander-Weser VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gollad	\$10,006.00	\$9,006.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.13	02-Apr-19	Whitesboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.10	29-May-18	Normanna VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bee	\$25,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.08	24-Jul-17	Mildred VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$24,333.33	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.85	02-Dec-16	Mustang VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Navarro	\$11,000.00	\$9,900.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.55	08-May-19	Sinton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,470.39			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.44	09-Jul-18	Pottsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hamilton	\$9,000.00	\$8,100.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.18	25-Jul-18	Lake Kickapoo VFD	Archer	\$8,400.00	\$7,560.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.06	20-Jan-17	Elm Pass VFD	Kerr	\$5,936.00	\$5,343.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.02	29-Nov-17	Ovilla FD	Ellis	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$280.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.68	01-Jul-19	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.65	08-May-20	Boyd FIRE DEPARTMENT (Wise County ESD # 1)	Wise	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$16,734.63			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.63	29-Oct-18	Everman FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tarrant	\$22,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,938.63			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.42	14-Aug-14	Southeast VFD, Inc.	Harris	\$9,996.00	\$8,997.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.29	18-Sep-18	Erath County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Erath	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.23	29-Jul-19	DCBE/Acton VFD INC.	Hood	\$16,675.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.13	09-Jun-20	Burnet VFD	Burnet	\$15,187.00	\$13,669.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.00	12-Aug-19	Runaway Bay VFD	Wise	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$70,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.87	20-Aug-19	Hoover Valley VOLUNTEER FIRE & EMS INC	Burnet	\$18,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.66	02-Sep-19	2604 VFD	Hill	\$13,500.00	\$12,150.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.63	23-Feb-18	NIXON VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gonzales	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.27	05-Jul-16	Bayou Vista VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Galveston	\$8,400.00	\$7,560.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	02-Nov-20	287 R/C Fire & Rescue	Navarro	\$16,700.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	03-Feb-21	Holland VOLUNTEER FIRE CORPORATION	Bell	\$19,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	08-Feb-21	Hico VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hamilton	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	27-Apr-21	VALLEY VIEW VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$17,992.37			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	17-May-21	Kingsbury VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Guadalupe	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	18-May-21	Holiday Volunteer Fire & Rescue INC.	Archer	\$16,200.00	\$14,580.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	25-May-21	Bowie Rural VFD Inc.	Montague	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	08-Jun-21	LIVERPOOL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Brazoria	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	01-Jul-21	Corbet/Oakvalley VFD	Navarro	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	13-Jul-21	Weston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$28,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.81	19-Feb-19	Smith Point VFD & Emergency Corp	Chambers	\$30,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.52	02-Mar-18	Penitas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$16,666.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.84	07-Jun-17	Thomas Lake Road VFD INC.	Walker	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.69	29-Apr-19	Garwood VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT & EMS	Colorado	\$15,387.40	\$13,849.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.47	16-Jan-20	Newark VFD	Wise	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.45	17-Jan-20	Fannin VFD	Gollad	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.42	23-Feb-16	Beach City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.35	31-Aug-16	Ingleside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Patricio	\$10,800.00	\$9,720.00	\$19,253.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.27	28-Jan-20	McDade VFD	Bastrop	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.95	01-Aug-17	Cade Lake VFD	Burleson	\$12,500.00	\$11,250.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.77	18-Jun-18	Riverside VFD Inc.	Walker	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.71	03-Mar-20	Quinlan VFD	Hunt	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.66	08-Feb-16	West Orange VFD	Orange	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.66	20-Oct-17	Normangee VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Leon	\$16,675.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.47	19-May-20	Edcouch FD	Hidalgo	\$15,351.00	\$13,816.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.27	19-Sep-18	Hearne VFD, INC.	Robertson	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.15	14-Nov-16	Bowman Community VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Archer	\$26,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.90	22-Apr-20	Alton VFD	Hidalgo	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.85	15-Oct-18	Dalworthington Gardens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Tarrant	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$9,477.73			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.81	11-Oct-17	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$28,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.10	07-Oct-19	Shavano Park FD	Bexar	\$7,281.00	\$6,553.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.05	14-Jun-20	Morgan's Point Resort VFD	Bell	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.76	27-Aug-19	Downsville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	McLennan	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.47	05-Mar-18	Port Mansfield VFD, Inc.	Willacy	\$25,740.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.26	22-Jan-19	Winnie Stowell VFD	Chambers	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$8,861.95			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.13	10-Aug-20	Navarro County E.S.D. # 1	Navarro	\$43,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,426.59			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	31-Aug-20	Turtle Creek VFD INC	Kerr	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,022.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	18-Sep-20	JEFFERSON CO ESD # 3	Jefferson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$18,927.75			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	24-Sep-20	Floresville VFD (Wilson Co ESD # 5)	Wilson	\$25,350.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	21-Oct-20	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	29-Oct-20	Dam Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Brown	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	18-Nov-20	Runge VFD	Karnes	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	15-Mar-21	Prairie Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Limestone	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	26-Mar-21	Princeton FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	07-Apr-21	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	28-Apr-21	Venus VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	04-May-21	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$17,500.00	\$15,000.00	\$3,658.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	11-May-21	Castle Lake Ranch VFD INC.	Bandera	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	11-May-21	Megargel VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Archer	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$2,190.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	17-May-21	Josephine VFD	Collin	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	19-May-21	Nevada VFD	Collin	\$21,424.00	\$15,000.00	\$3,285.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	25-May-21	Lakeview VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	12-Jul-21	Elsa VFD	Hidalgo	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	13-Jul-21	The Central Grimes Co.VF Assoc. INC.	Grimes	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	89.48	28-Apr-17	Nederland Fire Rescue	Jefferson	\$16,365.00	\$14,729.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.90	13-Feb-19	Streetman VFD	Freestone	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.81	10-Aug-17	Beaver Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Burleson	\$16,667.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.48	15-Jan-20	Beasley Community Volunteer Fire Dept.	Fort Bend	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$227,500.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.47	16-Jan-20	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.37	22-Jan-20	Crabbs Prairie VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Walker	\$16,666.00	\$15,000.00	\$118,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.31	17-Jul-18	City of Lavon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	87.34	21-May-19	Delhi VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Caldwell	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	87.32	23-Jul-19	North Zulch VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Madison	\$14,770.00	\$13,293.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.92	04-Oct-17	Minerva VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Milam	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,974.65			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.82	27-Apr-20	Bardwell Area VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Ellis	\$14,400.00	\$12,960.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.55	14-May-20	Rosston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cooke	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,885.92			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.11	24-Jan-18	San Leon Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,342.95			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	11-Feb-21	Muldoon VFD, Inc.	Fayette	\$16,600.00	\$14,940.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.58	02-Jan-19	Hankamer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.55	09-Sep-19	Myra VFD	Cooke	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.21	05-Aug-20	Mcqueeny VFD	Guadalupe	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.08	13-Aug-20	Berlin, Mill Creek, Zionsville Volunteer Fire Dept	Washington	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	15-Sep-20	Orange Co ESD #4	Orange	\$19,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	16-Dec-20	Brazos VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Palo Pinto	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	12-Feb-21	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	08-Jun-21	Peoria VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hill	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$16,208.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	84.53	11-Nov-19	Helotes FD (City of)	Bexar	\$16,750.00	\$15,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	84.24	30-Jan-20	Cottonwood Shores VFD, Inc	Burnet	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	82.21	04-Jun-20	Blue Mound FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tarrant	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.19	15-Mar-17	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	20-Nov-20	Midfield VFD 4th & Rawls	Matagorda	\$16,667.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	17-May-21	Nocona VFD	Montague	\$16,667.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	10-Sep-20	Navasota VFD	Grimes	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	25-Jan-21	Sunrise Beach VFD	Llano	\$39,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	13-May-21	Brazos Co Pct 3 VFD	Brazos	\$16,666.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.55	01-May-18	Bacliff VFD	Galveston	\$17,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.39	20-Nov-19	Lockhart VFD	Caldwell	\$12,000.00	\$10,800.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.00	14-Feb-20	Carancahua Community VFD Inc.	Jackson	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	78.60	10-Mar-20	Blackjack of Robertson Co VFD	Robertson	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	78.23	28-May-19	Tri-county FD Inc.	Waller	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	78.02	10-Jun-19	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	77.69	05-May-20	Jollyville VFD INC.	Williamson	\$17,700.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.32	29-Jul-20	Lacy Lakeview Fire Department	McLennan	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$43,351.01			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	11-Mar-21	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$28,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	17-Mar-21	Escobares VFD	Starr	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	13-May-21	Calvert VFD INC	Robertson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.87	25-Jun-20	Heart of The Pines VFD	Bastrop	\$17,345.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.18	03-Dec-19	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	09-Feb-21	Todd Mission VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grimes	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	73.89	17-Apr-19	Pinehurst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Orange	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	73.69	04-Mar-20	Van Vleck VFD	Matagorda	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	71.10	11-Jun-20	Lake Jackson VFD	Brazoria	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$18,225.00	\$15,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	70.00	07-Jan-21	Dickinson VFD, Inc.	Galveston	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	70.00	11-Jan-21	Tanglewood Volunteer Fire Department	Lee	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	70.00	10-Mar-21	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	67.35	26-May-20	Mont Belvieu FD	Chambers	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	55.58	09-Jan-20	Brookshire VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00				N/A
<b>Central</b>	<b>Training Aids</b>						\$1,071,928.00				
Central	Training Aids	120.00	05-May-10	Hallettsville VFD	Lavaca	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	21-Oct-11	Greenwood-slidell VFD Inc.	Wise	\$11,300.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,280.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	14-Feb-12	Cisco FD	Eastland	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	14-Sep-15	Krum FIRE DEPT	Denton	\$13,854.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	18-Feb-16	College Mound VFD, Inc.	Kaufman	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	02-Aug-16	Bono VFD	Johnson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	07-Oct-16	Southwest Bell County VFD Inc.	Bell	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	06-Feb-17	Bartlett Vol. Fire Department	Bell	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	120.00	02-Jul-18	Willow City Vf & R, Inc.	Gillespie	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	113.34	24-Jan-20	San Saba VFD	San Saba	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,568.61			N/A
Central	Training Aids	110.00	04-Dec-20	Winchell VFD	Brown	\$12,500.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	110.00	28-Jan-21	Oakalla VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Burnet	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	108.24	26-Mar-19	Flat Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Coryell	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	106.47	07-Sep-18	Cool VFD (Cool-GarnerVFD)	Parker	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	106.21	11-Jan-17	New Waverly VFD	Walker	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,140.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	16-Sep-20	Gorman VFD	Eastland	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	12-Oct-20	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	103.44	26-Aug-16	Black Jack VFD (Burfeson Co)	Burfeson	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$9,555.24			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Training Aids	102.94	02-Aug-17	Jefferson County ESD #1	Jefferson	\$3,400.00	\$5,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	102.32	27-Mar-20	West Lake Limestone VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Limestone	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$18,142.23			N/A
Central	Training Aids	101.87	13-Aug-18	JEFFERSON CO ESD 4	Jefferson	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.56	03-Jan-19	Town of Laguna Vista Fire Department	Cameron	\$9,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	14-Oct-20	Kempner VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lampasas	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	22-Oct-20	Rosharon VFD Inc.	Brazoria	\$12,500.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	10-Feb-21	Palo Pinto VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Palo Pinto	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	07-May-21	Devine VOLUNTEER FIRE AND RESCUE DEPARTMENT	Medina	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	14-May-21	Adell-whitt VFD Inc.	Parker	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	99.92	05-Feb-18	Needville FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fort Bend	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$235,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	99.39	21-Jan-20	Palacios VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Matagorda	\$11,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	99.29	26-Nov-19	Los Fresnos VFD, Inc.	Cameron	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,655.60			N/A
Central	Training Aids	96.39	19-Jul-19	Hubbard Vol Fire Dept.	Hill	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.95	09-Oct-18	Karnes City VFD Inc	Karnes	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.23	17-Jan-18	Fairchild VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Fort Bend	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.21	05-Aug-20	Pipe Creek VFD Inc.	Bandera	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.10	12-Aug-20	Central Community VFD	Parker	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	18-Aug-20	Fairfield VFD	Freestone	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	08-Jun-21	LIVERPOOL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Brazoria	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	13-Jul-21	Weston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collin	\$11,500.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	94.23	24-Jan-19	Crafton VFD, Inc.	Wise	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	93.60	08-Jan-20	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$6,535.00	\$6,535.00	\$3,658.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	93.58	06-May-19	Muldoon VFD, Inc.	Fayette	\$11,300.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	93.56	06-Mar-19	Aranas Pass FD	San Patricio	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	92.97	07-Aug-18	Cockrell Hill VFD	Dallas	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,243.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	92.16	06-Apr-20	District 2 Emergency Services Inc	Wilson	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$38,750.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	91.24	02-Jun-20	City of Milano VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Milam	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,172.27			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.76	27-Aug-19	MT CALM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Hill	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.45	10-Jan-19	Nocona VFD	Montague	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	24-Sep-20	Crandall VFD	Kaufman	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,984.12			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	24-Sep-20	Floresville VFD (Wilson Co ESD # 5)	Wilson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	21-Oct-20	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	23-Nov-20	Lowry Crossing VFD, Inc.	Collin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	01-Feb-21	Briaroaks VFD, Inc.	Johnson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	11-Feb-21	Combine FD	Kaufman	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	12-Feb-21	Whitesboro FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grayson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	26-Mar-21	Princeton FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	23-Apr-21	Geronimo VFD, Inc.	Guadalupe	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	11-May-21	Megargel VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Archer	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$2,190.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	17-May-21	Josephine VFD	Collin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	19-May-21	Gay-Mound-Cedar Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	19-May-21	Nevada VFD	Collin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$3,285.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	25-May-21	Lakeview VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hill	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	10-Jun-21	Bluntzer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (Nueces CO ESD #4)	Nueces	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	12-Jul-21	Elsa VFD	Hidalgo	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	89.60	08-Jan-20	Jackson Co. ESD # 3 (Edna VFD)	Jackson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	89.44	11-Jan-19	Malone VFD	Hill	\$425.00	\$425.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	88.08	06-Jun-19	Windcrest VFD	Bexar	\$9,926.00	\$9,926.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	87.55	09-Jul-19	Wharton VFDA Inc.	Wharton	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	87.47	19-May-20	White Bluff on Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$9,500.00	\$9,500.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
Central	Training Aids	86.82	23-Aug-19	The Seale-round Prairie VFD, Inc	Robertson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.39	19-Jul-19	Penitas VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hidalgo	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.31	29-May-20	Erath County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Erath	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.23	03-Jun-20	Lakeside City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc	Archer	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.00	06-Nov-20	Midway VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Madison	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.00	08-Dec-20	Branch VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Collin	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.58	02-Jan-19	Hankamer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Chambers	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	21-Aug-20	Rendon VFD	Tarrant	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	01-Sep-20	Greenwood Rural VFD Inc.	Parker	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$17,190.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	26-Jan-21	Crabbs Prairie VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Walker	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	\$118,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	09-Mar-21	Era VFD INC.	Cooke	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	23-Jun-21	Central Bell COUNTY FIRE RESCUE INC	Bell	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	84.35	23-Jan-20	Jewett VFD Inc.	Leon	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	84.24	30-Jan-20	Cottonwood Shores VFD, Inc	Burnet	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	83.02	10-Jun-19	Bay City VFD INC.	Matagorda	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	82.37	24-Mar-20	Driftwood VFD (Hays Co. ESD # 6)	Hays	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.61	29-Aug-18	Lake Jackson VFD	Brazoria	\$3,800.00	\$5,800.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.50	05-Sep-18	Orange County EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT #1	Orange	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.39	19-Sep-19	Friberg-cooper VFD	Wichita	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$113,650.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.19	15-Mar-17	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.08	13-Aug-20	NIXON VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gonzales	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.42	01-Mar-17	Deer Park VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Harris	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	13-May-21	Brazos Co Pct 3 VFD	Brazos	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	02-Jun-21	Riverside VFD Inc.	Walker	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	79.90	13-Feb-19	SEALY FD (AUSTIN CO ESD #2)	Austin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	79.55	01-May-18	Bacliff VFD	Galveston	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	79.26	22-Jan-19	Bowman Community VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, Inc.	Archer	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	79.16	04-Feb-20	Blackjack of Robertson Co VFD	Robertson	\$8,054.00	\$8,054.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	78.89	10-Apr-18	Royse City FD	Rockwall	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	78.23	28-May-19	Tri-county FD Inc.	Waller	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	77.94	09-Aug-18	Forest Bend VFD	Harris	\$6,422.80	\$8,423.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	77.71	04-May-20	Timber Lakes VFD, Inc.	Montgomery	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,400.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	77.29	09-Mar-17	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.32	29-Jul-20	Lacy Lakeview Fire Department	McLennan	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$43,351.01			N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	22-Jan-21	Waller VFD Inc.	Waller	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	13-May-21	Calvert VFD INC	Robertson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.58	01-Nov-18	Brenham FD	Washington	\$8,595.00	\$8,595.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.05	10-Oct-19	Dickinson VFD, Inc.	Galveston	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.00	12-Jan-21	Todd Mission VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Grimes	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.00	09-Feb-21	South Brazos County Fire Department	Brazos	\$870.00	\$870.00	\$6,120.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	74.79	16-Apr-18	Ellinger VFD	Fayette	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	73.84	24-Feb-20	El Cenizo VFD Inc.	Webb	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$17,920.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	71.00	28-Jan-21	San Felipe-Frydek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Austin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$8,463.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	71.00	15-Jul-21	Kemah VFD	Galveston	\$10,890.00	\$10,000.00	\$35,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	70.00	10-Mar-21	Rocky Creek VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Washington	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	67.35	26-May-20	Mont Belvieu FD	Chambers	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Central	Training Aids	55.58	09-Jan-20	Brookshire VOL. FIRE DEPARTMENT	Waller	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00				N/A
<b>Region: E - Eastern Pineywoods</b>											
<b>East</b>	<b>Tender (2ND)</b>						\$25,520,000.00				
East	Tender	120.00	07-Nov-12	Sugar Hill VFD	Titus	\$172,200.00	\$220,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Tender	120.00	16-Nov-12	Maud VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bowie	\$180,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	20-Nov-12	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	20-Nov-12	Liberty VFD, INC.	Liberty	\$333,499.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,800.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	20-Nov-12	Hudson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Angelina	\$185,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	26-Nov-12	Porter Springs Community VFD	Houston	\$173,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,328.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	30-Nov-12	Pleasant Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	02-Dec-12	Reno VFR Inc. (Lamar Co)	Lamar	\$170,500.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	17-Dec-12	356 VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Trinity	\$179,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,989.38			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	18-Dec-12	Bogata Fire & Rescue Dept	Red River	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	28-Dec-12	Cleveland VFD	Liberty	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	31-Dec-12	Pritchett VFD	Upshur	\$260,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	10-Jan-13	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	06-Feb-13	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$195,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	18-Feb-13	Cumby FD, Inc.	Hopkins	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,853.69			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	08-Mar-13	Douglass VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	26-Mar-13	Frankston VFD	Anderson	\$197,580.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	07-May-13	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$189,396.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	03-Jun-13	Shelbyville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Shelby	\$118,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	30-Jul-13	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$475,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	19-Aug-13	Hughes Springs VFD	Cass	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,838.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	28-Aug-13	Neches VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Anderson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	28-Oct-13	Mount Vernon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Franklin	\$196,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,096.81			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	05-Nov-13	Center Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cass	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	27-Jan-14	North Cherokee Co VFD	Cherokee	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	17-Feb-14	Lilbert-looneyville VFD	Nacogdoches	\$249,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,100.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	25-Feb-14	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	27-Feb-14	Garrison VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Nacogdoches	\$295,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$40,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	06-May-14	Coffee City VFD	Henderson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,735.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	14-May-14	Bettie Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	28-Aug-14	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,933.30			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	19-Nov-14	Bethel-Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$217,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	19-Feb-15	Edgewood VFD	Van Zandt	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	27-Feb-15	Beckville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Panola	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	10-Apr-15	Dam-B VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tyler	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	17-Apr-15	Clarksville FIRE DEPT.	Red River	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,742.00			N/A
East	Tender	120.00	05-Jun-15	Buna VFD, Inc.	Jasper	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	120.00	12-Nov-15	North Liberty Co VFD	Liberty	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	119.79	29-Jul-15	Westside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT Inc (Anderson Co)	Anderson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	119.77	11-Jan-13	Cookville VFD	Titus	\$172,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	119.77	11-Jan-13	West Mountain VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Upshur	\$176,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$19,898.89			N/A
East	Tender	119.71	03-Aug-15	Batson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hardin	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	119.32	08-Feb-13	Naples VFD	Morris	\$172,500.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	119.05	25-Feb-13	Lone Star VFD	Morris	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	118.71	18-Mar-13	City of Omaha VFD	Morris	\$190,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	118.65	08-Oct-15	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	118.55	14-Oct-15	Goodrich VFD Inc.	Polk	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	118.52	10-Dec-14	Votaw-thicket VFD	Hardin	\$130,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	118.37	30-Aug-16	Harrison Co ESD #3	Harrison	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	117.95	10-Mar-14	Rolling Oaks VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Van Zandt	\$120,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	117.81	19-Mar-14	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00				N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Tender	117.48	12-Feb-15	Swift Shady Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$222,225.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	116.27	16-Aug-13	Belott VFD	Houston	\$217,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	115.94	19-May-15	Fairmount VFD	Sabine	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	115.27	04-May-16	City of Huntington VFD	Angelina	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,721.68			N/A
East	Tender	115.10	03-Sep-14	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$360,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	114.56	27-Mar-13	Thunderbird VFD	Camp	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	114.32	14-Mar-18	South Newton Co ESD #1 (Deweyville VFD)	Newton	\$550,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	113.00	22-Sep-16	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	112.34	03-Jan-17	Cooper VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Delta	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	111.18	13-Jan-17	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	110.87	01-Feb-17	Diana Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,778.93			N/A
East	Tender	110.85	11-Sep-13	Annona VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Red River	\$188,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
East	Tender	110.55	30-Sep-13	Austonio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	108.44	21-Oct-15	C-5 VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$730.00			N/A
East	Tender	108.16	12-Sep-16	Blossom VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$7,847.83			N/A
East	Tender	107.63	21-Aug-17	Red Springs VFD	Smith	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	106.60	30-Aug-18	Dixie VFD	Smith	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	106.24	09-Jan-17	Deport VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$244,450.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	105.90	15-Jul-14	East Post Oak VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	105.05	04-Dec-18	Whitton Rural VFD	Van Zandt	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,207.93			N/A
East	Tender	104.65	22-Feb-18	Simpsonville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	104.48	29-Jun-17	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	104.23	03-Nov-15	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Tender	104.03	26-May-17	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Tender	103.90	13-Feb-19	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$375,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	103.76	18-Apr-18	South Franklin County VFD Inc.	Franklin	\$150,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	103.24	14-Jul-17	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Tender	101.73	28-Jun-19	Harmony Consolidated VFD Inc.	Upshur	\$300,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	101.66	23-Sep-13	Enloe VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Delta	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	100.00	15-Jun-21	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Tender	99.71	03-Aug-15	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$190,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	98.19	23-May-18	Redwater VFD	Bowie	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	97.87	01-Dec-16	Point VFD	Rains	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,095.00			N/A
East	Tender	97.71	22-Jun-18	Carthage VFD	Panola	\$320,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	97.66	06-Mar-20	Coke-pleasant Grove VFD INC.	Wood	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	97.50	05-Jul-18	Ewell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,425.00			N/A
East	Tender	96.65	03-Jul-19	Sabine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Gregg	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$222,225.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	94.26	22-Jan-19	The Chireno VFD Assoc., Inc.	Nacogdoches	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	93.60	10-Mar-20	BEECH GROVE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Jasper	\$260,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	93.56	06-Mar-19	Henderson FD	Rusk	\$390,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,095.00			N/A
East	Tender	93.05	11-Feb-20	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc.	Cherokee	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	91.89	18-Jun-19	Mims VFD	Marion	\$265,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Tender	91.66	02-Jul-19	Yantis VFD	Wood	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	91.44	16-Sep-19	Woodpecker VFD Inc.	Liberty	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	91.11	17-Jan-17	Camilla Twin Harbor VFD Inc.	San Jacinto	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$140.00			N/A
East	Tender	90.98	13-Aug-19	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	90.00	13-Jan-21	Meirose VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Nacogdoches	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Tender	90.00	22-Feb-21	East Mountain VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$280,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Tender	89.87	04-Apr-17	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	89.39	11-May-18	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	88.45	17-Jan-20	Brinker Vol Fire & Rescue Dept.	Hopkins	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	88.11	03-Apr-19	Hooks VFD	Bowie	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,526.49			N/A
East	Tender	86.94	04-Dec-17	Wake Village VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Bowie	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	85.00	26-Mar-21	Fuller Springs VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Angelina	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,125.00			N/A
East	Tender	83.84	14-Jun-18	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	80.00	15-Mar-21	Palestine Southside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Anderson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Rains	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	77.58	11-Mar-20	Novice VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$222,500.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Tender	75.55	15-Jul-20	Kingtown VFD INC	Nacogdoches	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Tender	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
<b>East</b>	<b>Brush Truck Large (2ND)</b>						<b>\$17,380,000.00</b>				
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	30-Nov-12	Daingerfield FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$190,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	08-Jan-13	Douglasville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cass	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	15-Jan-13	Montalba VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Anderson	\$190,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	24-Jan-13	Talco VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Titus	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	18-Feb-13	Pittsburg Fire-Rescue	Camp	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	19-Feb-13	Waskom VFD & EMS Services, Inc	Harrison	\$337,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	18-Mar-13	Livingston VFD Inc.	Polk	\$257,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	31-Aug-13	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	20-Sep-13	Rusk VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Cherokee	\$221,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	07-Oct-13	Hughes Springs VFD	Cass	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,838.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	15-Oct-13	Hopewell VFD	Lamar	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	17-Mar-14	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Sep-14	Ewell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,425.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	29-Sep-14	Linden VFD	Cass	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	21-Nov-14	Simpsonville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	04-Sep-15	Baxter VFD	Henderson	\$215,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	27-Oct-15	Jasper FD	Jasper	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	08-Jan-16	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$208,867.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	120.00	22-Feb-16	South Newton Co ESD #1 (Deweyville VFD)	Newton	\$447,589.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	119.35	13-Dec-13	Cuthand Community VFD	Red River	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	118.55	14-Oct-15	Goodrich VFD Inc.	Polk	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	116.32	04-Jan-17	Winnboro VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wood	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	116.11	17-Jan-17	Perryville VFD Inc.	Wood	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	115.95	23-Mar-16	Dam-B VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tyler	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	115.27	04-May-16	City of Huntington VFD	Angelina	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,721.68			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	115.18	23-Oct-13	Jackson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Marion	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	114.13	30-Jan-19	Toledo Bend VFD	Newton	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	113.58	12-Oct-15	Fred VFD	Tyler	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	113.19	19-Apr-13	Jenkins VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$175,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	111.66	14-Dec-16	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$241,774.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	111.18	13-Jan-17	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	110.35	29-Apr-16	Redwater VFD	Bowie	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	108.44	21-Oct-15	C-5 VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$730.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	108.32	02-Sep-16	Swift Shady Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Brush Truck Large	107.79	11-Aug-17	Central Heights VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Nacogdoches	\$280,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	107.63	21-Aug-17	Red Springs VFD	Smith	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	107.40	04-Sep-17	Sabine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Gregg	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	107.29	24-Feb-15	East Hopkins Co. VFD	Hopkins	\$100,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	106.58	25-Oct-17	Hull-daisetta VFD	Liberty	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,980.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	105.90	06-Dec-17	Diana Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,778.93			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	105.45	27-Feb-17	Westside VFD Inc (Henderson Co)	Henderson	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	105.11	24-Jan-18	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	105.05	04-Dec-18	Whitton Rural VFD	Van Zandt	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$12,207.93			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	104.53	25-Apr-17	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	104.48	29-Jun-17	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	104.23	03-Nov-15	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	104.03	26-May-17	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	103.90	13-Feb-19	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	102.90	16-Apr-19	Clarksville FIRE DEPT.	Red River	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,742.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	99.56	27-Feb-18	ARBALA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hopkins	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$8,922.78			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	99.47	09-Jan-19	Roganville VFD INC	Jasper	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$222,225.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	96.02	23-Jan-17	New Mountain Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	95.94	10-Oct-18	San Augustine VFD	San Augustine	\$222,222.22	\$220,000.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	95.29	25-Sep-19	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	95.06	09-Oct-19	980 North VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$222,222.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	93.05	11-Feb-20	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc.	Cherokee	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	92.44	09-Jul-18	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	91.89	18-Jun-19	Mims VFD	Marion	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	90.00	10-Jun-21	Woods VFD	Panola	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	89.39	05-Jul-17	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	89.39	11-May-18	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	89.13	06-Dec-19	Pleasant Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	89.05	11-Dec-19	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	88.45	17-Jan-20	Brinker Vol Fire & Rescue Dept.	Hopkins	\$350,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	87.50	16-Mar-20	Poynor VFD	Henderson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	86.97	13-Jun-19	Houston County Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Houston	\$221,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	86.94	04-Dec-17	Wake Village VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Bowie	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	85.00	09-Feb-21	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	80.74	22-Oct-18	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Rains	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$198,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	75.00	18-Nov-20	Powell Town VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	San Augustine	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Large	68.13	03-Jun-19	Rocky Mound VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Camp	\$100,078.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
<b>East</b>	<b>Brush Truck Small (2ND)</b>						<b>\$8,900,000.00</b>				
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	16-Nov-12	Lamar Co. Midway VFD, INC	Lamar	\$99,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	27-Nov-12	Elysian Fields VFD	Harrison	\$90,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	11-Dec-12	Woden VFD	Nacogdoches	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	17-Dec-12	Powderly Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lamar	\$87,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$12,166.20			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	17-Dec-12	Fruitvale VFD	Van Zandt	\$96,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Dec-12	The Shady Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Tyler	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	06-Feb-13	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$103,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Mar-13	Cooper VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Delta	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	10-Apr-13	GRAPELAND VFD & EMS	Houston	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$9,900.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	15-Apr-13	Red Springs VFD	Smith	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	17-Apr-13	TENNESSEE COLONY VFD (TENNESSEE COLONY VFA)	Anderson	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	06-May-13	Trinity VFD	Trinity	\$85,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	16-May-13	Sabine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Gregg	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	30-Jul-13	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$98,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Aug-13	Hughes Springs VFD	Cass	\$80,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$16,838.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	30-Sep-13	Palestine Southside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Anderson	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-Oct-13	Crockett FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$98,510.00	\$100,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	24-Feb-14	Pennington VFD, Inc.	Trinity	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	26-Feb-14	Moffett VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Angelina	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	25-Mar-14	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$89,004.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	31-Mar-14	Fred VFD	Tyler	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	06-May-14	Chicota VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	14-May-14	Bettie Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	28-Aug-14	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$9,933.30			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	120.00	13-May-15	Melrose VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Nacogdoches	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	119.77	23-Sep-14	CASS COUNTY ESD #3	Cass	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,797.98			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	119.11	03-Nov-14	Ivanhoe VFD	Tyler	\$118,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,443.38			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	118.00	17-Nov-15	980 North VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$116,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	117.84	21-Jan-15	Devers Volunteer Fire Company	Liberty	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	117.61	11-Dec-15	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$136,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	117.48	12-Feb-15	Swift Shady Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	117.29	31-Dec-15	Church Hill VFD INC.	Rusk	\$140,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	116.58	19-Dec-16	Harmony Consolidated VFD Inc.	Upshur	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	115.45	27-Feb-17	Baxter VFD	Henderson	\$116,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	115.27	04-May-16	City of Huntington VFD	Angelina	\$180,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,721.68			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	115.18	17-Dec-12	Latexo VFD	Houston	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$18,921.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	115.10	03-Sep-14	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	114.66	18-Jan-13	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$96,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	113.79	13-Mar-13	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	113.00	22-Sep-16	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	112.97	19-Nov-15	Rivercrest/Redland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Angelina	\$108,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	112.55	02-Jul-18	Kirbyville VFD	Jasper	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	111.79	27-Mar-15	C-5 VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$730.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	111.74	18-Jul-13	North Franklin County VFD	Franklin	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,750.18			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	111.18	13-Jan-17	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	110.87	01-Feb-17	Diana Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,778.93			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	110.35	29-Apr-16	Redwater VFD	Bowie	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	109.92	21-Jul-15	Gray VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Marion	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	108.66	12-Aug-16	Libert-looneyville VFD	Nacogdoches	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$8,100.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	107.00	15-May-15	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	106.85	05-Nov-12	Klondike VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Delta	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$8,365.30			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	106.60	30-Aug-18	Dixie VFD	Smith	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	105.05	04-Dec-18	Whitton Rural VFD	Van Zandt	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$12,207.93			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	104.65	22-Feb-18	Simpsonville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Brush Truck Small	104.52	02-Mar-18	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	104.48	29-Jun-17	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	104.23	03-Nov-15	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	104.11	03-Nov-14	Jenkins VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	104.03	26-May-17	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	103.84	01-Aug-16	Brookston VFD, Inc.	Lamar	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	102.90	16-Apr-19	Clarksville FIRE DEPT.	Red River	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,742.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	98.69	26-Feb-19	Hull-daisetta VFD	Liberty	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,980.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	96.60	24-Oct-17	Tenaha VFD	Shelby	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$111,115.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	96.02	23-Jan-17	New Mountain Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$111,111.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	91.89	18-Jun-19	Mims VFD	Marion	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	91.21	30-Jul-19	Pleasant Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	90.00	19-Feb-21	Roganville VFD INC	Jasper	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	90.00	12-Apr-21	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	89.69	16-Jun-17	Thunderbird VFD	Camp	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	89.39	05-Jul-17	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$145,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	89.05	11-Dec-19	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	88.11	03-Apr-19	Hooks VFD	Bowie	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$8,526.49			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	86.97	13-Jun-19	Houston County Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Houston	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	85.00	09-Feb-21	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	85.00	11-Mar-21	Liberty VFD, INC.	Liberty	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,800.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	85.00	24-Jun-21	Deport VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	83.68	27-Feb-19	Gladewater FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gregg	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Rains	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	79.26	22-Jan-19	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	77.58	11-Mar-20	Novice VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$111,250.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	76.10	06-Aug-19	Camilla Twin Harbor VFD Inc.	San Jacinto	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$140.00			N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$99,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	75.00	18-Nov-20	Powell Town VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	San Augustine	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	Brush Truck Small	70.08	13-Aug-20	Austonio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
East	<b>Truck Chassis Large (2ND)</b>						<b>\$2,880,000.00</b>				
East	Truck Chassis Large	110.08	22-Mar-17	Edgewood VFD	Van Zandt	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	107.55	15-Dec-15	Crockett FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$124,900.00	\$90,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	105.11	24-Jan-18	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	105.05	04-Dec-18	Whitton Rural VFD	Van Zandt	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$12,207.93			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	104.48	29-Jun-17	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	104.23	03-Nov-15	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	104.11	03-Nov-14	Jenkins VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	104.03	26-May-17	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	104.00	07-Feb-19	Jackson Heights VFD	Smith	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	102.90	16-Apr-19	Clarksville FIRE DEPT.	Red River	\$99,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$14,742.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	101.73	28-Jun-19	Harmony Consolidated VFD Inc.	Upshur	\$125,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	100.94	04-Dec-17	Lamar Point-caviness-emberson VFD	Lamar	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$16,093.84			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	100.00	15-Jun-21	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Truck Chassis Large	96.02	23-Jan-17	New Mountain Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	95.94	10-Oct-18	San Augustine VFD	San Augustine	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	95.74	28-Aug-19	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	94.26	22-Jan-19	The Chireno VFD Assoc., Inc.	Nacogdoches	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	12-Apr-21	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	20-Apr-21	980 North VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	89.39	11-May-18	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$105,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	89.05	11-Dec-19	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$125,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	87.50	16-Mar-20	Poynor VFD	Henderson	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	85.00	09-Jul-21	Mims VFD	Marion	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	80.74	22-Oct-18	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Rains	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$88,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Large	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
<b>East</b>	<b>Truck Chassis Small (2ND)</b>						\$1,950,000.00				
East	Truck Chassis Small	110.77	07-Feb-17	Diana Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,778.93			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	110.08	22-Mar-17	Edgewood VFD	Van Zandt	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	106.60	30-Aug-18	Dixie VFD	Smith	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	105.11	24-Jan-18	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$50,500.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	105.05	04-Dec-18	Whitton Rural VFD	Van Zandt	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$12,207.93			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	104.52	02-Mar-18	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	104.48	29-Jun-17	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	104.23	03-Nov-15	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	104.11	03-Nov-14	Jenkins VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	104.03	26-May-17	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	102.90	16-Apr-19	Clarksville FIRE DEPT.	Red River	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$14,742.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	101.73	28-Jun-19	Harmony Consolidated VFD Inc.	Upshur	\$54,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	101.06	20-Jan-17	Brookston VFD, Inc.	Lamar	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	100.03	29-Jan-18	Bettie Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	100.00	15-Jun-21	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	96.02	23-Jan-17	New Mountain Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	95.74	28-Aug-19	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	95.00	13-Jan-21	Myrtle Springs VFD	Van Zandt	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	90.71	24-Oct-18	Center Texas VFD, Inc.	Shelby	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	14-Jan-21	Elysian Fields VFD	Harrison	\$40,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	12-Apr-21	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$55,500.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	89.87	04-Apr-17	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	89.39	11-May-18	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	89.05	11-Dec-19	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	88.11	03-Apr-19	Hooks VFD	Bowie	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$8,526.49			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	86.69	08-Apr-16	Klondike VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Delta	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$8,365.30			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	16-Nov-20	Mount Vernon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Franklin	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$8,096.81			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	09-Feb-21	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	09-Jul-21	Mims VFD	Marion	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	83.39	21-Jan-20	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Rains	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	79.26	22-Jan-19	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$49,500.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Truck Chassis Small	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit						\$1,360,000.00				
East	Slip-On Unit	113.32	22-Dec-14	Tri-Lakes VFD	Titus	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	111.27	26-Jul-19	Alabama & Coushatta Indian Nation VFD	Polk	\$42,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	110.53	08-Oct-14	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	110.08	22-Mar-17	Edgewood VFD	Van Zandt	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	109.31	28-Aug-15	Brookston VFD, Inc.	Lamar	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	108.50	28-Jun-17	Diana Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,778.93			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.63	21-Aug-17	Red Springs VFD	Smith	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.55	20-Oct-16	Land's End VFD	Wood	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.42	10-Jul-18	Crims Chapel VFD, Inc.	Rusk	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.40	04-Sep-17	Sabine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Gregg	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	106.60	30-Aug-18	Dixie VFD	Smith	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	106.32	29-Feb-16	Payne Springs VFD Inc.	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	105.18	16-Mar-17	Hemphill VFD	Sabine	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	105.11	24-Jan-18	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	105.05	04-Dec-18	Whitton Rural VFD	Van Zandt	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$12,207.93			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	105.03	29-Jan-18	Bullard Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Smith	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.79	13-Feb-18	Scenic Loop VFD, Inc.	Polk	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.69	04-Aug-15	Kingtown VFD INC	Nacogdoches	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.66	21-Feb-18	New Boston VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Bowie	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.65	22-Feb-18	Simpsonville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.58	02-Jan-19	Faught Community Center VFD	Lamar	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.55	28-Feb-18	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.52	02-Mar-18	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.48	29-Jun-17	Maiakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.03	26-May-17	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	104.00	07-Feb-19	Jackson Heights VFD	Smith	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	103.42	09-May-18	Tool VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,968.94			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	103.39	29-Aug-16	Five Star VFD Inc	Titus	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	100.53	22-Feb-17	Coldspring VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	100.00	02-Nov-20	South Polk Co VFD & ACE	Polk	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	100.00	11-Jan-21	Southside Henderson County VFD	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	100.00	15-Jun-21	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	99.60	07-Nov-19	Woodlawn VFD	Harrison	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,370.55			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	99.47	05-Mar-18	Livingston VFD Inc.	Polk	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	98.05	11-Feb-20	Apple Springs Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Trinity	\$23,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$24,766.90			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	97.53	09-May-19	Avinger VFD	Cass	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	97.50	05-Jul-18	Ewell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$12,425.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	96.60	24-Oct-17	Tenaha VFD	Shelby	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	96.32	23-Jul-19	Elmwood VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Anderson	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$22,225.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	96.05	09-Aug-19	Noonday VFD	Smith	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A

**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Slip-On Unit	95.74	28-Aug-19	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$22,250.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.06	09-Oct-19	980 North VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.06	14-Aug-20	SIMMS DISTRICT VFD INC	Bowie	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,995.50			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	94.26	22-Jan-19	The Chireno VFD Assoc., Inc.	Nacogdoches	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$22,222.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	92.21	03-Apr-20	Winona VFD	Smith	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.98	13-Aug-19	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.71	24-Oct-18	Center Texas VFD, Inc.	Shelby	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	16-Oct-20	Gun Barrel City FD	Henderson	\$23,645.00	\$20,000.00	\$6,483.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	14-Jan-21	Elysian Fields VFD	Harrison	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	12-Apr-21	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$22,200.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	89.39	05-Jul-17	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	89.39	11-May-18	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	89.15	05-Dec-19	Edom VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Van Zandt	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,066.84			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	88.37	22-Jan-20	Van Zandt Midway V.F.D.	Van Zandt	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	16-Nov-20	Mount Vernon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Franklin	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,096.81			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	11-Mar-21	Liberty VFD, INC.	Liberty	\$22,220.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,800.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	09-Jul-21	Mims VFD	Marion	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	80.74	22-Oct-18	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Rains	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	79.26	22-Jan-19	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	70.08	13-Aug-20	Austonio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
<b>East</b>	<b>Dry Hydrant</b>						<b>\$164,400.00</b>				
East	Dry Hydrant	120.00	31-Aug-15	SIMMS DISTRICT VFD INC	Bowie	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$17,995.50			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	118.00	17-Nov-15	980 North VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	114.68	20-Mar-13	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$8,800.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	113.00	22-Sep-16	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	112.21	29-May-19	Segno VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Polk	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	111.32	19-Jun-14	Cason VFD	Morris	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$110,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	108.89	29-Jul-16	City of Big Sandy VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$9,600.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,140.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	105.58	01-Nov-18	Punkin-Evergreen VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	San Jacinto	\$10,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	105.32	26-Jun-15	Lone Star VFD	Morris	\$1,600.00	\$2,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	105.11	24-Jan-18	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	104.69	04-Aug-15	Kingtown VFD INC	Nacogdoches	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	104.52	02-Mar-18	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	103.95	25-Jul-16	Bogata Fire & Rescue Dept	Red River	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	100.53	22-Feb-17	Coldspring VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	98.13	02-Apr-19	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	91.31	24-Jul-19	Ivanhoe VFD	Tyler	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$14,443.38			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	91.13	09-Jun-20	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Rains	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$10,000.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	68.13	03-Jun-19	Rocky Mound VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Camp	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
<b>East</b>	<b>Fire/Rescue Equipment</b>						<b>\$3,129,198.00</b>				
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	02-Aug-13	Five Star VFD Inc	Titus	\$26,670.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	13-Aug-14	Perryville VFD Inc.	Wood	\$26,856.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	16-Mar-15	Brownsboro VFD (Henderson County ESD #5)	Henderson	\$63,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$67,821.94			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	17-Jan-17	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$4,705.00	\$8,529.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	18-Dec-17	Alabama & Coushatta Indian Nation VFD	Polk	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.97	06-Jan-14	Coldspring VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.50	28-Jun-17	Kirbyville VFD	Jasper	\$18,000.00	\$18,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.40	17-Dec-14	Livingston VFD Inc.	Polk	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.37	30-Aug-16	North 19 Fire Rescue	Henderson	\$10,000.00	\$12,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	118.35	26-Oct-15	Sabine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Gregg	\$26,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.73	15-Aug-17	Bear Creek VFD Inc.	San Jacinto	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.61	11-Dec-15	Grand Saline VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$40,135.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.48	12-Feb-15	Swift Shady Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.34	17-Apr-14	Cuthand Community VFD	Red River	\$13,200.00	\$14,900.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.26	07-Nov-16	Crims Chapel VFD, Inc.	Rusk	\$30,800.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	117.18	16-Oct-12	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$37,700.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.71	05-Feb-16	Avery Community VFD	Red River	\$10,525.00	\$12,894.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.66	08-Feb-16	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.58	19-Dec-16	Harmony Consolidated VFD Inc.	Upshur	\$35,713.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	116.39	21-Apr-15	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.95	23-Mar-16	Dam-B VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Tyler	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.79	13-Dec-17	Alto VFD	Cherokee	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.53	18-Apr-16	980 North VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.18	23-Oct-13	Jackson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Marion	\$40,200.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.10	03-Sep-14	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.05	31-Oct-13	Lone Star VFD	Morris	\$5,000.00	\$8,750.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.32	14-Mar-18	South Newton Co ESD #1 (Deweyville VFD)	Newton	\$39,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	114.06	18-Jul-16	Pritchett VFD	Upshur	\$20,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.95	25-Jul-16	Ben Wheeler FIRE DEPARTMENT	Van Zandt	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.94	26-Jul-16	Bullard Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Smith	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	113.27	05-Sep-16	Trout Creek VFD	Newton	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.81	10-Aug-17	Linden VFD	Cass	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.60	23-Aug-17	Holly Lake VFD, Inc	Wood	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.29	11-Sep-17	Winnsboro VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wood	\$52,186.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.26	07-Nov-16	Roganville VFD INC	Jasper	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.21	29-May-19	Segno VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Polk	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.87	01-Dec-16	Westside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT Inc (Anderson Co)	Anderson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.85	23-Mar-15	Crockett FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$41,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.58	25-Oct-17	Coke-pleasant Grove VFD INC.	Wood	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.56	08-Jul-19	Angelina River VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Jasper	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.32	19-Jun-14	Cason VFD	Morris	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$110,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.18	13-Jan-17	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.77	07-Feb-17	Diana Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$38,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,778.93			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.76	27-Aug-19	Newton FIRE DEPARTMENT	Newton	\$24,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.66	14-Feb-17	Elysian Fields VFD	Harrison	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.55	30-Sep-13	Austonio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$21,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.53	08-Oct-14	Holiday Lake Estates VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Polk	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,536.71			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.37	12-Dec-13	Thunderbird VFD	Camp	\$52,200.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.35	29-Apr-16	Redwater VFD	Bowie	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.92	21-Jul-15	Gray VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Marion	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.73	13-Apr-17	Indian Springs VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Polk	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.61	20-Apr-17	GRAPELAND VFD & EMS	Houston	\$14,067.00	\$15,551.00	\$9,900.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.56	17-Jun-16	Maud VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bowie	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.26	06-Jul-16	Center Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cass	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.95	25-Jul-16	Point Blank VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	San Jacinto	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$11,885.04			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.89	29-Jul-16	City of Big Sandy VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$29,344.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,140.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.50	22-Aug-16	Douglass VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$9,000.00	\$11,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.63	21-Aug-17	Red Springs VFD	Smith	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.61	31-Mar-14	North Franklin County VFD	Franklin	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,750.18			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.52	17-Dec-15	Bogata Fire & Rescue Dept	Red River	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.40	11-Jul-18	Clarksville FIRE DEPT.	Red River	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00	\$14,742.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.15	27-Jul-18	Apple Springs Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Trinity	\$22,000.00	\$16,500.00	\$24,766.90			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.95	02-Oct-17	Elmwood VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Anderson	\$13,500.00	\$10,125.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.60	30-Aug-18	Dixie VFD	Smith	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.58	25-Oct-17	Hull-daisetta VFD	Liberty	\$15,000.00	\$11,250.00	\$10,980.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.27	19-Sep-18	Alba VFD	Wood	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.24	09-Jan-17	Deport VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.87	01-Feb-17	Ivanhoe VFD	Tyler	\$26,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,443.38			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.81	01-Apr-16	Detroit VFD, Inc.	Red River	\$14,000.00	\$15,500.00	\$11,520.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.31	24-Sep-19	DE KALB FIRE DEPARTMENT	Bowie	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.27	10-Mar-17	Carthage VFD	Panola	\$14,600.00	\$15,950.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.21	14-Mar-17	Diboll VFD, Inc.	Angelina	\$52,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.21	30-Sep-19	HARDIN COUNTY EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT 5	Hardin	\$44,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	08-Mar-21	Zavalla VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Angelina	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	25-May-21	Jasper Co Tri-community VFD	Jasper	\$42,516.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,596.80			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.65	22-Feb-18	Simpsonville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.58	02-Jan-19	Faught Community Center VFD	Lamar	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.53	25-Apr-17	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.52	02-Mar-18	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.50	27-Apr-17	Roxton VFD	Lamar	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.48	29-Jun-17	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.24	07-Jul-16	Overton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Rusk	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.13	30-Jan-19	Garrison VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Nacogdoches	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$40,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	104.11	31-Jan-19	Groveton FIRE DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATION	Trinity	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.84	01-Aug-16	Brookston VFD, Inc.	Lamar	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,560.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.76	18-Apr-18	South Franklin County VFD Inc.	Franklin	\$10,000.00	\$7,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.76	18-Apr-18	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.66	28-Feb-19	Saratoga VOLUNTEER FRE DEPARTMENT	Hardin	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.18	24-May-18	Elkhart Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Anderson	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	102.55	02-Jul-18	Mineola VFD Inc.	Wood	\$28,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	102.31	17-Jul-18	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc.	Cherokee	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.92	05-Dec-17	San Augustine VFD	San Augustine	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$38,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.79	19-Oct-18	Carlisle VFD Inc.	Rusk	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.26	06-Jul-16	Point VFD	Rains	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$16,095.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.23	17-Jan-18	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.11	30-Nov-18	West Harrison VFD	Harrison	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.03	29-Jan-18	Bettie Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$55,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	19-Aug-20	Central VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Angelina	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	02-Nov-20	South Polk Co VFD & ACE.	Polk	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.94	11-Dec-18	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.92	21-Sep-15	Nash Fire Department	Bowie	\$6,000.00	\$9,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.71	03-Aug-15	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.60	07-Nov-19	Woodlawn VFD	Harrison	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,370.55			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.00	03-Apr-18	Gilmer VFD	Upshur	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$7,497.98			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.82	18-Feb-19	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	98.39	21-Jan-20	Myrtle Springs VFD	Van Zandt	\$26,600.00	\$19,950.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.53	09-May-19	Avinger VFD	Cass	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.16	06-Apr-20	North Cherokee Co VFD	Cherokee	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.10	05-Jun-19	Beckville VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Panola	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.10	06-Aug-19	BEECH GROVE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Jasper	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.34	22-Jul-19	Pendleton Harbor VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Sabine	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.34	27-May-20	Quitman VFD	Wood	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.29	18-Sep-18	Powderly Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lamar	\$26,667.00	\$20,000.00	\$12,166.20			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.02	23-Jan-17	New Mountain Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.37	14-Nov-18	Mims VFD	Marion	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.06	14-Aug-20	SIMMS DISTRICT VFD INC	Bowie	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$17,995.50			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	03-Mar-21	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,933.30			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.69	01-Nov-19	TENNESSEE COLONY VFD (TENNESSEE COLONY VFA)	Anderson	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.53	01-Mar-18	Cape Area VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Jacinto	\$15,000.00	\$11,250.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.48	08-Jan-19	PICKTON-PINE FOREST VFD	Hopkins	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.26	22-Jan-19	The Chireno VFD Assoc., Inc.	Nacogdoches	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.56	06-Mar-19	Henderson FD	Rusk	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$16,095.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	93.50	14-Jan-20	East Mountain VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$28,065.00	\$20,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.44	09-Jul-18	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.21	03-Apr-20	Winona VFD	Smith	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.21	30-Jul-19	Pleasant Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.98	13-Aug-19	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.92	22-Jun-20	Larue-new York VFD Inc	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	16-Oct-20	Gun Barrel City FD	Henderson	\$14,250.00	\$10,688.00	\$6,483.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	19-Oct-20	Gallatin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cherokee	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	15-Jan-21	Scenic Loop VFD, Inc.	Polk	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	02-Mar-21	Pennington VFD, Inc.	Trinity	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	03-May-21	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	25-May-21	Ogburn VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Wood	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	21-Jun-21	Weldon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$60,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	12-Jul-21	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$15,000.00	\$11,250.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	89.15	05-Dec-19	Edom VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Van Zandt	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$8,066.84			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	89.05	11-Dec-19	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.63	06-Jan-20	Cumby FD, Inc.	Hopkins	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$9,853.69			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.45	17-Jan-20	Brinker Vol Fire & Rescue Dept.	Hopkins	\$14,000.00	\$10,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.37	22-Jan-20	Van Zandt Midway V.F.D.	Van Zandt	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.13	02-Apr-19	Palestine Southside VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Anderson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.11	03-Apr-19	Hooks VFD	Bowie	\$33,950.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,526.49			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	87.79	23-Apr-19	The Shady Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Tyler	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	87.50	16-Mar-20	Poynor VFD	Henderson	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.97	13-Jun-19	Houston County Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Houston	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.94	04-Dec-17	Wake Village VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Bowie	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.76	01-May-20	ARBALA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hopkins	\$30,476.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,922.78			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	86.69	08-Apr-16	Klondike VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Delta	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$8,365.30			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.29	31-Jul-20	Neches VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Anderson	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	02-Nov-20	Plum Grove Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Liberty	\$26,700.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	13-Jan-21	Rivercrest/Redland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Angelina	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	01-Mar-21	Judson Metro VFD	Gregg	\$15,950.00	\$11,963.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	84.03	08-Apr-19	Whitehouse FD	Smith	\$36,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$12,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	83.68	27-Feb-19	Gladewater FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gregg	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	81.84	21-Jun-19	Sugar Hill VFD	Titus	\$19,200.00	\$14,400.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	81.02	16-Jun-20	Payne Springs VFD Inc.	Henderson	\$26,666.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	80.00	04-Mar-21	Talco VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Titus	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	80.00	23-Apr-21	Purley VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Franklin	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	80.00	12-Jul-21	Liberty Eylau VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Bowie	\$26,650.00	\$19,988.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Rains	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	79.13	06-Dec-19	Joaquin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Shelby	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	77.90	16-Apr-19	Taylor Town VFD	Lamar	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	77.58	11-Mar-20	Novice VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$25,680.00	\$19,260.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	76.92	22-Jun-20	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$22,000.00	\$16,500.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	75.55	15-Jul-20	Kingtown VFD INC	Nacogdoches	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
East	Fire/Rescue Equipment	68.13	03-Jun-19	Rocky Mound VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Camp	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	<b>Personal Protective Equipment</b>						\$1,476,554.00				
East	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	31-Aug-15	SIMMS DISTRICT VFD INC	Bowie	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$17,995.50			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	118.05	04-Mar-14	Tri-Lakes VFD	Titus	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	114.79	03-Jun-16	Lovelady VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$24,900.00	\$15,000.00	\$21,825.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	114.34	07-Feb-13	Jenkins VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$5,776.00	\$5,199.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	112.79	11-Aug-17	Kennard VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Houston	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	109.26	06-Jul-16	Center Hill VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cass	\$19,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	107.68	12-Oct-16	Lamar Point-caviness-emberson VFD	Lamar	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$16,093.84			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	107.63	21-Aug-17	Red Springs VFD	Smith	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.79	13-Feb-18	Scenic Loop VFD, Inc.	Polk	\$35,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.53	25-Apr-17	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.52	02-Mar-18	Log Cabin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$17,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.50	27-Apr-17	Roxton VFD	Lamar	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.48	28-Apr-17	Trinity VFD	Trinity	\$15,290.00	\$13,761.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.23	20-Mar-18	Lake Nacogdoches Area VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nacogdoches	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.13	30-Jan-19	Garrison VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Nacogdoches	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$40,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.11	31-Jan-19	Groveton FIRE DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATION	Trinity	\$12,500.00	\$11,250.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.02	02-Apr-18	West Harrison VFD	Harrison	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	103.90	13-Feb-19	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	103.68	23-Apr-18	City of Arp VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Smith	\$16,650.00	\$14,985.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	103.18	24-May-18	Elkhart Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Anderson	\$41,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	102.98	23-Sep-16	Atlanta VFD	Cass	\$14,000.00	\$12,600.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	102.97	31-Jul-17	Fairmount VFD	Sabine	\$27,100.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	102.31	17-Jul-18	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc.	Cherokee	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.73	28-Jun-19	Harmony Consolidated VFD Inc.	Upshur	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.66	23-Sep-13	Enloe VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Delta	\$8,400.00	\$7,560.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.23	16-Nov-17	Poynor VFD	Henderson	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.21	11-Jan-17	Overton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Rusk	\$16,665.00	\$14,999.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.79	19-Oct-18	Carlisle VFD Inc.	Rusk	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.03	29-Jan-18	Bettie Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	16-Jul-15	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	03-Nov-20	Lake Rayburn FD	Jasper	\$14,000.00	\$12,600.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	11-Jan-21	Southside Henderson County VFD	Henderson	\$16,665.99	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	23-Jun-21	Mount Enterprise VFD	Rusk	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	99.92	21-Sep-15	Nash Fire Department	Bowie	\$5,400.00	\$4,860.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	99.84	06-Apr-17	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$31,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	99.71	03-Aug-15	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	99.56	27-Feb-18	ARBALA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hopkins	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$8,922.78			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	99.23	24-Jan-19	Elmwood VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Anderson	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	98.73	20-Apr-18	Cumby FD, Inc.	Hopkins	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$9,853.69			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	98.53	08-Mar-19	Eustace Area VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.85	07-Aug-17	Rolling Oaks VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Van Zandt	\$19,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.66	06-Mar-20	Coke-pleasant Grove VFD INC.	Wood	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.53	09-May-19	Avinger VFD	Cass	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.19	30-May-19	Hallsville VFD (HARRISON CO ESD # 5)	Harrison	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.16	06-Apr-20	North Cherokee Co VFD	Cherokee	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.11	09-Apr-20	Baxter VFD	Henderson	\$18,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.10	06-Aug-19	BEECH GROVE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Jasper	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.65	03-Jul-19	Sabine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Gregg	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.60	24-Oct-17	Tenaha VFD	Shelby	\$9,500.00	\$8,550.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.56	13-May-20	Jackson Heights VFD	Smith	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.53	10-Jul-19	Noonday VFD	Smith	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.27	26-Jul-19	Seven Points VFD, Inc.	Henderson	\$16,670.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.02	23-Jan-17	New Mountain Volunteer Fire Department	Upshur	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.66	02-Sep-19	Tool VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$14,968.94			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.45	27-Feb-17	Naples VFD	Morris	\$20,195.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	31-Jan-18	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	13-Jan-21	Myrtle Springs VFD	Van Zandt	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	18-Mar-21	Saratoga VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hardin	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.53	01-Mar-18	Cape Area VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	San Jacinto	\$21,060.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.13	30-Jan-19	Etoile Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Nacogdoches	\$16,666.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	93.94	18-Dec-19	Rusk VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Cherokee	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	93.50	14-Jan-20	Trinidad VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Henderson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	93.50	14-Jan-20	East Mountain VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$30,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	93.11	07-Feb-20	LIBERTY COUNTY ESD NO. 7 (HARDIN VFD)	Liberty	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	93.02	13-Feb-20	Kenefick District VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Liberty	\$21,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.76	07-Oct-16	East Post Oak VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamar	\$16,900.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.31	23-May-19	Gilmer VFD	Upshur	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$7,497.98			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.21	03-Apr-20	Winona VFD	Smith	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	91.23	03-Jun-20	84 East VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Anderson	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.98	13-Aug-19	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.92	22-Jun-20	Larue-new York VFD Inc	Henderson	\$7,500.00	\$6,750.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.23	17-Jan-18	Daingerfield FIRE DEPARTMENT	Morris	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	20-Aug-20	Waskom VFD & EMS Services, Inc	Harrison	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	21-Sep-20	Roganville VFD INC	Jasper	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	06-Oct-20	New London VFD	Rusk	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	19-Oct-20	Gallatin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cherokee	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$30,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	02-Mar-21	Pennington VFD, Inc.	Trinity	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	26-Apr-21	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	25-May-21	Ogburn VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Wood	\$10,000.00	\$9,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.90	13-Dec-18	Crockett FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$21,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.39	05-Jul-17	Caney City V.F.D.	Henderson	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.15	05-Dec-19	Edom VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Van Zandt	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$8,066.84			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.05	11-Dec-19	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	88.23	31-Jan-20	Devers Volunteer Fire Company	Liberty	\$13,000.00	\$11,700.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	88.02	09-Apr-19	Liberty Eylau VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Bowie	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	04-Mar-21	Malakoff VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Henderson	\$34,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	17-May-21	Woodpecker VFD Inc.	Liberty	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.81	29-Jun-20	PICKTON-PINE FOREST VFD	Hopkins	\$24,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	21-Oct-20	Bronson Rural VFD, Inc.	Sabine	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	24-Nov-20	CASS COUNTY ESD #3	Cass	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$20,797.98			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	10-Feb-21	Plum Grove Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Liberty	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	28-Jun-21	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	83.68	27-Feb-19	Gladewater FIRE DEPARTMENT	Gregg	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	82.23	02-Apr-20	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	10-Feb-21	Talco VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Titus	\$16,600.00	\$14,940.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	23-Apr-21	Purley VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Franklin	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	24-May-21	Five Star VFD Inc	Titus	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Rains	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	76.10	06-Aug-19	Camilla Twin Harbor VFD Inc.	San Jacinto	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$140.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	75.61	30-Oct-18	ARGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Titus	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	70.08	13-Aug-20	Austonio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment	68.13	03-Jun-19	Rocky Mound VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Camp	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
East	<b>Training Aids</b>						\$499,118.00				
East	Training Aids	120.00	10-May-13	Harleton Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Harrison	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	120.00	11-Dec-14	Alabama & Coushatta Indian Nation VFD	Polk	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	120.00	17-Aug-15	Colmesneil VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Tyler	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	120.00	31-Aug-15	SIMMS DISTRICT VFD INC	Bowie	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$17,995.50			N/A
East	Training Aids	120.00	17-Dec-15	Punkin-Evergreen VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	San Jacinto	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	120.00	01-Sep-16	South Polk Co VFD & ACE.	Polk	\$9,900.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	112.21	29-May-19	Segno VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Polk	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,850.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	111.69	12-Dec-16	Noonday VFD	Smith	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	110.82	17-Oct-18	Laneville VFD	Rusk	\$8,500.00	\$8,500.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	109.55	24-Apr-17	Tool VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Henderson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,968.94			N/A
East	Training Aids	104.00	07-Feb-19	Jackson Heights VFD	Smith	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$20,730.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	100.00	21-Sep-20	HARDIN COUNTY EMERGENCY SERVICE DISTRICT 5	Hardin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	100.00	15-Jun-21	Troup VFD, Inc.	Smith	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	97.68	05-Mar-20	Quitman VFD	Wood	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	03-Mar-21	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$9,933.30			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	03-Mar-21	Holly Lake VFD, Inc	Wood	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	18-Mar-21	Saratoga VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hardin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	94.39	20-Nov-19	Ogburn VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Wood	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	92.21	03-Apr-20	Winona VFD	Smith	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	91.44	16-Sep-19	Woodpecker VFD Inc.	Liberty	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
East	Training Aids	91.21	30-Jul-19	Pleasant Grove VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Bowie	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	90.89	24-Jun-20	Tarkington VFD Inc.	Liberty	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	16-Oct-20	Gun Barrel City FD	Henderson	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$6,483.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	15-Jan-21	Scenic Loop VFD, Inc.	Polk	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	19-Jan-21	LIBERTY COUNTY ESD NO. 7 (HARDIN VFD)	Liberty	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	09-Feb-21	Oakhurst VFD, Inc.	San Jacinto	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	11-Feb-21	Hallsville VFD (HARRISON CO ESD # 5)	Harrison	\$11,500.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	08-Mar-21	Pendleton Harbor VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Sabine	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	27-May-21	Community Four VFD Inc.	Panola	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$5,497.31			N/A
East	Training Aids	89.29	26-Nov-19	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	89.05	11-Dec-19	Pineland VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Sabine	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	88.45	17-Jan-20	Brinker Vol Fire & Rescue Dept.	Hopkins	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	88.37	22-Jan-20	Van Zandt Midway V.F.D.	Van Zandt	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	88.23	31-Jan-20	City of Big Sandy VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Upshur	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,140.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.81	29-Jun-20	PICKTON-PINE FOREST VFD	Hopkins	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	09-Feb-21	Glenwood Acres VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Upshur	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	28-Jun-21	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	09-Jul-21	Mims VFD	Marion	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	84.03	12-Dec-19	Tri-lakes VFD	Titus	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	82.73	02-Mar-20	Hudson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.	Angelina	\$8,500.00	\$8,500.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	81.02	16-Jun-20	Payne Springs VFD Inc.	Henderson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	10-Feb-21	Talco VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Titus	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	15-Jun-21	Crockett FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,460.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	79.94	11-Feb-19	East Tawakoni VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Rains	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	79.26	22-Jan-19	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	77.90	16-Apr-19	Taylor Town VFD	Lamar	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	76.92	22-Jun-20	Canton VFD	Van Zandt	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	76.39	19-Jul-19	FLINT-GRESHAM VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Smith	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	75.35	27-Jul-20	Lindale VFD INC.	Smith	\$218.00	\$218.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	71.35	26-May-20	Boxelder VFD INC.	Red River	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	70.73	23-Oct-18	Hardin Co ESD #2 (Lumberton Fire EMS)	Hardin	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	70.08	13-Aug-20	Austonio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Houston	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
East	Training Aids	68.13	03-Jun-19	Rocky Mound VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Camp	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
Region: W - Western Range											
<b>West</b>	<b>Tender (2ND)</b>						\$13,640,000.00				
West	Tender	120.00	01-Nov-12	Melvin VFD Inc	McCulloch	\$248,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	17-Apr-13	Benjamin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Knox	\$170,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	26-Sep-13	Frona VOL FIRE DEPT	Parmer	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	02-Oct-13	Sandia VFD & EMS Inc.	Jim Wells	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$17,527.50			N/A
West	Tender	120.00	03-Oct-13	Woodson VFD	Throckmorton	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	12-Mar-14	Gruver VFD	Hansford	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	21-Apr-14	View VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Taylor	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,730.00			N/A
West	Tender	120.00	30-Apr-14	Jayton-kent Co VFD	Kent	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	13-May-14	O'Donnell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lynn	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	31-Jul-14	Marathon VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Brewster	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	03-Sep-14	Dell Valley VF & R	Hudspeth	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$6,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	120.00	16-Feb-15	New Deal Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lubbock	\$236,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	02-Mar-15	Panhandle VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Carson	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	23-Mar-15	Lagarto VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Live Oak	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,598.01			N/A
West	Tender	120.00	01-Oct-15	Stratford VFD	Sherman	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$5,294.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Tender	120.00	14-Mar-17	Cross Plains VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Callahan	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,464.05			N/A
West	Tender	120.00	22-Mar-17	Duval Co ESD # 2 (Benavides VFD)	Duval	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$27,560.00			N/A
West	Tender	120.00	21-Jul-17	Kimble Rural FD	Kimble	\$254,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	07-Aug-17	Sterling County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Sterling	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	120.00	08-Aug-17	Iraan VF&R	Pecos	\$252,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,999.00			N/A
West	Tender	119.76	15-Feb-18	Abernathy VFD	Hale	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	119.00	22-Jul-16	Gardendale VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT (Ector Co)	Ector	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Tender	118.23	21-May-18	Howard County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Howard	\$239,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	117.85	07-Aug-17	Water Valley VFD, Inc	Tom Green	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,335.13			N/A
West	Tender	116.71	23-Aug-18	Dickens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Dickens	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	115.53	10-Sep-19	Utopia VFD INC.	Uvalde	\$341,183.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	114.15	22-Apr-13	Wilson VFD	Lynn	\$110,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	113.79	16-Apr-18	Halfway VFD	Hale	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	111.60	02-Jun-14	West Valley FD	El Paso	\$256,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	110.32	07-Mar-17	Roosevelt VFD, Inc.	Lubbock	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	110.08	13-Aug-20	Mereta VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Tom Green	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,764.01			N/A
West	Tender	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Tender	108.82	08-Jun-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	108.48	06-Jul-18	Brownfield Fire & Rescue	Terry	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	108.29	17-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	108.29	17-May-18	Fort McKavett VFD	Menard	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	108.27	18-May-18	Smyer VFD	Hockley	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
West	Tender	108.00	29-Sep-17	Haskell FD	Haskell	\$221,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$150,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Tender	105.11	30-Nov-18	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	103.92	12-Feb-19	Sundown VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hockley	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,446.69			N/A
West	Tender	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Tender	101.18	01-Aug-19	Roscoe VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nolan	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	101.13	13-May-16	Lake Ransom Canyon VFD	Lubbock	\$221,145.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Tender	100.00	21-Jan-21	BAIRD VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Callahan	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	99.48	14-Nov-19	Monahans Volunteer Fire Dept	Ward	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	97.40	20-Apr-15	Cotulla VFD	La Salle	\$270,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	96.00	12-Jan-21	Kermit VFD Inc.	Winkler	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	95.63	04-Sep-19	Canyon VFD	Randall	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,329.92			N/A
West	Tender	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	95.00	15-Jan-21	Jim Ned VFD INC.	Taylor	\$311,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	94.27	18-May-18	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	94.02	02-Apr-18	Amherst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lamb	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,480.11			N/A
West	Tender	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	91.32	07-Mar-17	Albany VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Shackelford	\$320,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$245,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Tender	86.00	05-Mar-21	Crockett County FIRE DEPT	Crockett	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	85.00	01-Apr-21	Skellytown Area VOLUNTEER FFS-EMS ASSC, INC	Carson	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,132.80			N/A
West	Tender	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Tender	72.53	15-May-20	Hext VFD	Menard	\$130,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Brush Truck Large (2ND)</b>						<b>\$16,060,000.00</b>				
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	06-Jun-13	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$173,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	20-Jun-13	Hedley VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Donley	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$33,287.19			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Aug-13	Lake Irvie VFD	Concho	\$155,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	07-Nov-13	Dalhart VFD	Dallam	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	03-Dec-13	Clyde Volunteer Fire Department	Callahan	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$4,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Dec-13	Whitsett VFD	Live Oak	\$185,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	24-Mar-14	Potosi VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Taylor	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	16-May-14	Locust Grove VFD	Lipscomb	\$177,210.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	27-Aug-14	Levelland FD	Hockley	\$260,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	29-Sep-14	Wellington VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collingsworth	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,043.24			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	15-Jan-15	Three Rivers VFD	Live Oak	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	02-Mar-15	Cherry Creek VFD	Jeff Davis	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	26-May-15	Irion County VFD Inc. (Barnhardt Station)	Irion	\$235,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	27-Aug-15	Bovina VFD	Parmer	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	31-Aug-15	Rough Creek VFD	Coleman	\$223,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	01-Oct-15	Stratford VFD	Sherman	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$5,294.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	02-Oct-15	Throckmorton VFD	Throckmorton	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	07-Jun-16	Rotan VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Fisher	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	14-Jun-16	Bronte VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Coke	\$210,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,100.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	09-Jan-17	Charlotte VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Atascosa	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	22-Mar-17	Duval Co ESD # 2 (Benavides VFD)	Duval	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$27,560.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	30-Mar-17	Gruver VFD	Hansford	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	20-Apr-17	Plains VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Yoakum	\$192,623.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	13-Jul-17	McLean VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Gray	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	120.00	08-Aug-17	Iraan VF&R	Pecos	\$236,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$9,999.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	119.90	22-Sep-15	Haskell FD	Haskell	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	119.00	22-Jul-16	Gardendale VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT (Ector Co)	Ector	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	118.84	01-Aug-16	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$231,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	118.23	21-May-18	Howard County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Howard	\$253,914.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	117.61	11-Dec-15	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	117.45	26-Oct-16	Silverton VFD	Briscoe	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	117.05	30-Aug-13	Farwell VFD	Parmer	\$150,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	116.71	23-Aug-18	Dickens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Dickens	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	114.89	03-Apr-17	Burkett VFD	Coleman	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	113.79	16-Apr-18	Halfway VFD	Hale	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	113.21	09-Sep-16	Poteet VFD Inc.	Atascosa	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$19,706.25			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	112.81	04-Oct-16	Canyon VFD	Randall	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,329.92			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	112.66	25-Jun-18	Rossville VFD	Atascosa	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	111.85	14-Aug-18	Maryneal VFD	Nolan	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	111.71	14-Nov-12	Carrizo Springs VFD	Dimmit	\$125,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$16,675.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	111.61	13-Apr-16	Nazareth VFD	Castro	\$226,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	110.26	05-May-16	Orange Grove VFD	Jim Wells	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	110.08	13-Aug-20	Mereta VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Tom Green	\$225,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,764.01			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	110.06	27-Jan-18	Fort McKavett VFD	Menard	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	108.52	17-Dec-15	Vega Volunteer Fire AND Rescue	Oldham	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	108.48	06-Jul-18	Brownfield Fire & Rescue	Terry	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	108.29	17-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$222,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	108.27	18-May-18	Smyer VFD	Hockley	\$230,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$150,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	105.02	02-Apr-18	Knox City VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Knox	\$222,200.00	\$220,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Brush Truck Large	103.92	12-Feb-19	Sundown VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hockley	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,446.69			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	103.56	06-Mar-19	Loraine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Mitchell	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	103.29	17-May-18	Cactus FD	Moore	\$400,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	102.82	18-Mar-14	Socorro FD Inc.	El Paso	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	100.00	07-Jul-21	Pecan Creek Volunteer Fire Department	Tom Green	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	95.00	07-Jun-21	Concan VFD Corporation	Uvalde	\$220,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	95.00	14-Jul-21	White Deer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Carson	\$244,450.00	\$220,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	94.27	18-May-18	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	93.71	03-Mar-20	Dell Valley VF & R	Hudspeth	\$215,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$6,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	92.02	10-Jun-19	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	91.10	06-Aug-19	Buffalo Springs Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lubbock	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	91.00	20-Oct-20	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$198,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	86.00	05-Mar-21	Crockett County FIRE DEPT	Crockett	\$275,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	85.35	16-Jan-19	Lake Ransom Canyon VFD	Lubbock	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	85.00	01-Apr-21	Skellytown Area VOLUNTEER FFS-EMS ASSC, INC	Carson	\$240,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$14,132.80			N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$250,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Large	80.89	24-Jun-20	Rochelle VFD	McCulloch	\$200,000.00	\$220,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Brush Truck Small (2ND)</b>						<b>\$6,300,000.00</b>				
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Nov-12	El Paso Co ESD #1 (Horizon City FD)	El Paso	\$145,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	23-May-13	Clint FD, Inc.	El Paso	\$78,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	09-Sep-13	Presidio VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Presidio	\$82,500.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	19-Nov-13	Rough Creek VFD	Coleman	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	21-Jan-14	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	04-Feb-14	Haskell FD	Haskell	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	20-Mar-14	Charlotte VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Atascosa	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	08-Oct-14	Ballinger FD	Runnels	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	25-Aug-15	Paisano FD INC.	Atascosa	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	24-Sep-15	Eldorado VFD Inc.	Schleicher	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	01-Oct-15	Stratford VFD	Sherman	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$5,294.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	120.00	15-Feb-16	Fort Davis VFD Inc.	Jeff Davis	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	119.13	30-Jan-19	Mereta VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Tom Green	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,764.01			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	119.00	22-Jul-16	Gardendale VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT (Ector Co)	Ector	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	118.84	01-Aug-16	City of Tye FD	Taylor	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	118.84	01-Aug-16	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	118.65	19-Jun-17	South Ector COUNTY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Ector	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	118.26	15-Apr-13	Springlake VFD	Lamb	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	118.23	21-May-18	Howard County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Howard	\$165,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	118.10	29-May-18	Glasscock County VFD	Glasscock	\$170,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	117.06	10-Mar-15	Davis Mountain POA VFD	Jeff Davis	\$118,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	116.74	12-Nov-12	Palisades VFD (VILLAGE OF)	Randall	\$125,625.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	116.74	21-Aug-18	Sonora VFD	Sutton	\$185,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,200.20			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	116.71	23-Aug-18	Dickens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Dickens	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	116.69	15-Nov-12	Timbercreek Canyon VFD (Village of)	Randall	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	116.24	02-Jun-20	Nueces Canyon VFD INC.	Real	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	114.89	03-Apr-17	Burkett VFD	Coleman	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	113.87	05-Jun-17	HIGGINS VFD (LIPSCOMB CO AREA VFFA)	Lipscomb	\$123,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Brush Truck Small	113.79	16-Apr-18	Halfway VFD	Hale	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	113.32	15-May-18	St Lawrence VFD	Glasscock	\$170,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	113.21	09-Sep-16	Poteet VFD Inc.	Atascosa	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$19,706.25			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	112.66	25-Jun-18	Rossville VFD	Atascosa	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	111.85	14-Aug-18	Maryneal VFD	Nolan	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	108.82	08-Jun-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	108.48	06-Jul-18	Brownfield Fire & Rescue	Terry	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	108.37	22-Jan-20	Hamlin VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jones	\$124,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	108.29	17-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$111,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	107.73	15-Aug-17	Crutch Ranch VFD	Hutchinson	\$115,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	107.37	26-Feb-16	Lorenzo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	106.95	02-Oct-17	Canyon VFD	Randall	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$16,329.92			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	105.40	02-Mar-17	Millersview VFD	Concho	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$80,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	103.92	12-Feb-19	Sundown VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hockley	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,446.69			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	103.56	06-Mar-19	Loraine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Mitchell	\$120,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	102.48	19-Feb-16	Farwell VFD	Parmer	\$240,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	101.42	17-Jul-19	Lake Ivie VFD	Concho	\$135,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	99.50	27-Apr-17	Quitaque VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Briscoe	\$103,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	97.98	05-Jun-18	Skellytown Area VOLUNTEER FFS-EMS ASSC, INC	Carson	\$110,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$14,132.80			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	94.40	19-Nov-19	Voca VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	McCulloch	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	94.27	18-May-18	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	92.50	16-Mar-20	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	91.10	06-Aug-19	Buffalo Springs Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lubbock	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	91.00	20-Oct-20	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$200,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$112,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	86.00	05-Mar-21	Crockett County FIRE DEPT	Crockett	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$125,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
West	Brush Truck Small	84.94	01-Jun-17	Cotulla VFD	La Salle	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Truck Chassis Large (2ND)</b>						<b>\$2,250,000.00</b>				
West	Truck Chassis Large	118.23	21-May-18	Howard County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Howard	\$65,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	117.42	16-Feb-15	West Carlisle VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Lubbock	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	116.71	23-Aug-18	Dickens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Dickens	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	116.65	11-Apr-16	Lazbuddie VFD, Inc.	Parmer	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	108.82	08-Jun-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	108.29	17-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	108.29	17-May-18	Fort McKavett VFD	Menard	\$110,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	106.95	02-Oct-17	Canyon VFD	Randall	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$16,329.92			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	103.92	19-Dec-19	Floydada VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Floyd	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Truck Chassis Large	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$110,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	92.50	16-Mar-20	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	91.10	06-Aug-19	Buffalo Springs Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lubbock	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	91.00	20-Oct-20	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	90.81	19-Dec-18	Lorenzo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$100,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	88.47	25-Oct-16	Carrizo Springs VFD	Dimmit	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$16,675.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	86.00	05-Mar-21	Crockett County FIRE DEPT	Crockett	\$125,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$125,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Large	83.32	27-Mar-20	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Truck Chassis Small (2ND)</b>						\$1,200,000.00				
West	Truck Chassis Small	118.23	21-May-18	Howard County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Howard	\$48,992.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	117.90	04-Aug-17	Valentine VFD	Jeff Davis	\$55,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	117.15	14-Nov-16	Imperial VFD, Inc.	Pecos	\$48,600.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	116.71	23-Aug-18	Dickens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Dickens	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	113.34	24-Jan-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$54,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	108.82	08-Jun-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	108.48	06-Jul-18	Brownfield Fire & Rescue	Terry	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	108.29	17-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	105.11	30-Nov-18	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$55,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	103.92	12-Feb-19	Sundown VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Hockley	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$10,446.69			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$85,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	93.71	03-Mar-20	Dell Valley VF & R	Hudspeth	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$6,000.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	92.50	16-Mar-20	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	91.10	06-Aug-19	Buffalo Springs Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lubbock	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	91.00	20-Oct-20	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	90.81	19-Dec-18	Lorenzo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$56,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$80,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
West	Truck Chassis Small	83.32	27-Mar-20	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$45,000.00	\$50,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Slip-On Unit</b>						\$920,000.00				
West	Slip-On Unit	118.84	01-Aug-16	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	118.23	21-May-18	Howard County VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Howard	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	117.44	27-Oct-16	Dalhart VFD	Dallam	\$24,147.42	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	116.94	22-Jan-16	Reagan Wells VFD	Uvalde	\$17,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	116.79	06-Dec-16	Hartley VFD	Hartley	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	116.71	23-Aug-18	Dickens VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Dickens	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.76	04-Apr-16	Lake Coleman VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Coleman	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.00	24-Mar-21	Shamrock VOL FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wheeler	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.00	29-Mar-21	Snyder VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Scurry	\$22,200.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	113.21	09-Sep-16	Poteet VFD Inc.	Atascosa	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$19,706.25			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	110.02	30-Jan-18	Clyde Volunteer Fire Department	Callahan	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$4,500.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	109.97	15-Oct-19	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,420.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	109.87	11-Apr-18	O'Donnell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lynn	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Slip-On Unit	108.82	08-Jun-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	108.29	17-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	108.29	17-May-18	Fort McKavett VFD	Menard	\$26,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	107.98	11-Apr-19	Floydada VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Floyd	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	107.68	30-Apr-19	Blackwell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nolan	\$50,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	107.63	03-May-19	Greenwood VFD, Inc.	Midland	\$24,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	106.19	24-Sep-18	Putnam VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.	Callahan	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	104.77	10-Apr-17	Skellytown Area VOLUNTEER FFS-EMS ASSC, INC	Carson	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$14,132.80			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	103.69	26-Feb-19	Booker VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lipscomb	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,827.55			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	102.90	16-Apr-19	LOCKNEY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Floyd	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.77	01-Jul-20	Water Valley VFD, Inc	Tom Green	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,335.13			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.00	07-Dec-18	Oilton FIRE AND RESCUE	Lamb	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$240,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	98.40	10-May-18	Flomot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Motley	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$6,223.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	97.65	03-Jul-19	Tahoka VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lynn	\$22,250.00	\$20,000.00	\$6,561.37			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	96.00	12-Jan-21	Kermit VFD Inc.	Winkler	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	96.00	22-Feb-21	San Diego VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (CITY OF)	Duval	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.39	04-May-17	Farwell VFD	Parmer	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.00	08-Oct-20	Shallowater VFD	Lubbock	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	94.27	18-May-18	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	92.50	16-Mar-20	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	92.02	10-Jun-19	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	91.10	06-Aug-19	Buffalo Springs Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lubbock	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	91.00	20-Oct-20	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	90.81	19-Dec-18	Lorenzo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$24,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	90.00	04-Jan-21	Pleasanton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Atascosa	\$22,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$9,895.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$24,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Dry Hydrant</b>						<b>\$84,000.00</b>				
West	Dry Hydrant	108.82	08-Jun-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	96.79	12-Oct-17	Moore Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Frio	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00	\$111,460.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$10,000.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	93.82	25-Feb-20	Sanderson VFD	Terrell	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$8,000.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	92.02	10-Jun-19	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	88.47	25-Oct-16	Carrizo Springs VFD	Dimmit	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$16,675.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	76.42	23-Jul-20	Rhea-Hollene VFD	Parmer	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Fire/Rescue Equipment</b>						<b>\$1,562,934.00</b>				
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	07-Oct-14	Rule VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Haskell	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	120.00	06-Mar-17	Cherry Creek VFD	Jeff Davis	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	115.00	24-Mar-21	Shamrock VOL FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wheeler	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	112.66	06-Mar-20	Hedley VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Donley	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$33,287.19			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	111.71	14-Nov-12	Carrizo Springs VFD	Dimmit	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$16,675.00			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)**  
**FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3**  
**Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.79	06-Feb-17	Christine Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Atascosa	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.65	15-Feb-17	New Deal Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lubbock	\$43,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	110.00	19-Feb-21	Mereta VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Tom Green	\$9,500.00	\$7,125.00	\$14,764.01			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.97	15-Oct-19	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$15,420.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	109.87	11-Apr-18	O'Donnell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lynn	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.81	19-Feb-19	Charlotte VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Atascosa	\$26,000.00	\$19,500.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.58	09-Jan-20	Childress Fire Department	Childress	\$30,500.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.48	06-Jul-18	Brownfield Fire & Rescue	Terry	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.37	22-Jan-20	Hamiln VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jones	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.27	18-May-18	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$22,000.00	\$16,500.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.27	18-May-18	Smyer VFD	Hockley	\$31,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,095.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.18	03-Feb-20	Paducah VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Cottle	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,032.90			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	108.00	29-Sep-17	Haskell FD	Haskell	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.98	11-Apr-19	Floydada VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Floyd	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.77	28-Feb-20	Wail VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Tom Green	\$10,000.00	\$7,500.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.63	03-May-19	Greenwood VFD, Inc.	Midland	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.61	11-Feb-16	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.48	06-Jul-18	LOCKNEY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Floyd	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	107.48	06-Jul-18	Hale Center VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.95	14-Jun-19	Blackwell VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nolan	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.58	04-Aug-14	Wilson VFD	Lynn	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	106.48	13-Sep-19	Kinney Co Fire Rescue	Kinney	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.85	15-Oct-18	Silverton VFD	Briscoe	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.68	07-Jul-20	Eula VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Callahan	\$45,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.18	02-Oct-19	Pontotoc Ranch FIRE ASSOCIATION INC	Mason	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.05	24-Mar-17	Skellytown Area VOLUNTEER FF'S-EMS ASSC, INC	Carson	\$9,379.00	\$12,035.00	\$14,132.80			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	28-Apr-21	Cross Plains VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Callahan	\$53,100.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,464.05			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	12-May-21	Memphis VFD Co.	Hall	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	105.00	29-Jun-21	Claude VFD	Armstrong	\$38,090.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.89	17-Apr-19	Morton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Cochran	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.69	26-Feb-19	Booker VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lipscomb	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,827.55			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.56	06-Mar-19	Loraine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Mitchell	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	103.08	05-Apr-19	Sunray Fire & EMS	Moore	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.74	09-Dec-16	Amherst VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lamb	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$13,480.11			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.34	16-Nov-18	Dell Valley VF & R	Hudspeth	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$6,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	101.26	20-Sep-18	Locust Grove VFD	Lipscomb	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.97	08-Oct-18	Texline Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Dallam	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.77	01-Jul-20	Water Valley VFD, Inc	Tom Green	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,335.13			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.71	30-Aug-19	Sudan FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamb	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.63	10-Jul-20	Idalou VFD	Lubbock	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.24	23-Jan-19	Hudspeth Co ESD #1	Hudspeth	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00	\$13,532.40			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.11	24-Jan-18	Flomot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Motley	\$2,134.00	\$1,601.00	\$6,223.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	07-Dec-18	Oilton FIRE AND RESCUE	Lamb	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$240,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	01-Sep-20	Wellington VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Collingsworth	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,043.24			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	21-Jan-21	BAIRD VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Callahan	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	19-Mar-21	Potter Co Fire - Rescue	Potter	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	01-Jun-21	Lake Tangletwood VFD (Village of)	Randall	\$32,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$18,730.13			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	100.00	07-Jul-21	Pecan Creek Volunteer Fire Department	Tom Green	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
 FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
 Wednesday, August 18, 2021

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.71	25-Feb-19	Tahoka VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Lynn	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$6,561.37			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.50	07-Jan-19	Crutch Ranch VFD	Hutchinson	\$22,000.00	\$16,500.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	99.48	14-Nov-19	Monahans Volunteer Fire Dept	Ward	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.92	19-Feb-20	Ballinger FD	Runnels	\$28,240.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.87	12-Jun-18	Wickett VFD	Ward	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	97.40	20-Apr-15	Cotulla VFD	La Salle	\$8,000.00	\$11,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.92	19-Mar-15	Socorro FD Inc.	El Paso	\$60,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.81	17-Aug-18	Orange Grove VFD	Jim Wells	\$27,500.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	96.00	22-Feb-21	San Diego VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (CITY OF)	Duval	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.84	23-Oct-19	Crosbyton VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.13	10-Aug-20	Dalhart VFD	Dallam	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.06	03-Dec-18	DAWN COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION INC	Deaf Smith	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	01-Sep-20	Roscoe VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Nolan	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	08-Oct-20	Shallowater VFD	Lubbock	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$28,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	04-May-21	Paisano FD INC.	Atascosa	\$7,065.00	\$5,299.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	10-May-21	Levelland FD	Hockley	\$29,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	01-Jun-21	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	95.00	14-Jul-21	White Deer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Carson	\$26,668.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.69	02-Jan-20	Lazbuddie VFD, Inc.	Parmer	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.21	25-Jan-19	Town of Darrouzett VOLUNTEER FRIE DEPT	Lipscomb	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.18	17-May-17	Springlake VFD	Lamb	\$15,000.00	\$16,250.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	94.08	09-Dec-19	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$25,000.00	\$18,750.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	92.02	10-Jun-19	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.44	16-Jul-19	Davis Mountain POA VFD	Jeff Davis	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.31	08-Mar-17	Timbercreek Canyon VFD (Village of)	Randall	\$10,000.00	\$12,500.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	91.26	20-Sep-18	Northeast Midland COUNTY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Midland	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$22,555.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.81	19-Dec-18	Lorenzo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$27,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	88.84	24-Dec-19	Lytle VOUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Atascosa	\$26,500.00	\$19,875.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.35	16-Jan-19	Lake Ransom Canyon VFD	Lubbock	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	85.00	16-Jul-21	West Carlisle VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Lubbock	\$26,665.00	\$19,999.00				N/A
West	Fire/Rescue Equipment	80.89	24-Jun-20	Rochelle VFD	McCulloch	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Personal Protective Equipment</b>						<b>\$793,277.00</b>				
West	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	27-May-14	REAGAN COUNTY FIRE & EMS	Reagan	\$24,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	03-Feb-16	Hoover Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Gray	\$24,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$21,217.75			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	115.27	26-Sep-19	Tulia VFD	Swisher	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	115.00	24-Mar-21	Shamrock VOL FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wheeler	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	114.58	02-Jan-19	Kress VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT Inc.	Swisher	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	111.92	28-Nov-16	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$26,500.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	111.27	10-Mar-17	Ralls VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$26,070.00	\$15,000.00	\$17,523.92			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	23-Mar-21	Post VFD	Garza	\$7,500.00	\$6,750.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	108.58	09-Jan-20	Childress Fire Department	Childress	\$20,650.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	106.11	20-Mar-17	Rule VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Haskell	\$28,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	09-Sep-20	Cross Plains VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC	Callahan	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$13,464.05			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	14-Dec-20	Quanah VFD	Hardeman	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	03-Jun-21	Wall VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Tom Green	\$18,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	14-Jun-21	Sonora VFD	Sutton	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$14,200.20			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	29-Jun-21	Claude VFD	Armstrong	\$32,219.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	104.58	08-Nov-19	Lake Tanglewood VFD (Village of)	Randall	\$22,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$18,730.13			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	103.56	06-Mar-19	Loraine VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Mitchell	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	101.00	24-Feb-21	Seymour VFD	Baylor	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	19-Mar-21	Potter Co Fire - Rescue	Potter	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	04-May-21	Littlefield FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lamb	\$26,171.75	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	07-Jul-21	Pecan Creek Volunteer Fire Department	Tom Green	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	99.50	07-Jan-19	Moro VFFA	Taylor	\$14,975.00	\$13,478.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	98.45	14-May-19	Lamesa Fire Department	Dawson	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	98.24	30-Jan-20	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	96.00	12-Jan-21	Kermit VFD Inc.	Winkler	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	96.00	22-Feb-21	San Diego VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (CITY OF)	Duval	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.63	04-Sep-19	Canyon VFD	Randall	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$16,329.92			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.13	10-Aug-20	Dalhart VFD	Dallam	\$18,500.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	22-Mar-21	Paisano FD INC.	Atascosa	\$2,110.00	\$1,899.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	29-Apr-21	Clyde Volunteer Fire Department	Callahan	\$16,000.00	\$14,400.00	\$4,500.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	01-Jun-21	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	14-Jul-21	White Deer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Carson	\$16,667.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	94.69	02-Jan-20	Lazbuddie VFD, Inc.	Parmer	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	94.08	09-Dec-19	LIPSCOMB VFD (FOLLETT) LIPSCOMB AREA VFFA INC.	Lipscomb	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	93.85	12-Apr-18	Quitaque VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Briscoe	\$8,400.00	\$7,560.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	93.81	04-Oct-16	Palisades VFD (VILLAGE OF)	Randall	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	92.40	11-Jul-18	Edmonson VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Hale	\$23,400.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	92.02	10-Jun-19	Swinney Swtich VFD	Live Oak	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$10,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.31	17-Sep-18	Trent VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Taylor	\$7,800.00	\$7,020.00	\$100,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.10	06-Aug-19	Buffalo Springs Lake VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lubbock	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	25-Sep-20	Whiteface VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT Inc.	Cochran	\$16,800.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	20-Oct-20	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	12-Jul-21	Sanderson VFD	Terrell	\$28,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.68	07-Jul-20	Olton FIRE AND RESCUE	Lamb	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$240,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	07-Apr-21	Cactus FD	Moore	\$16,100.00	\$14,490.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	88.23	31-Jan-20	Lytle VOUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Atascosa	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$220,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	18-Nov-20	Cottonwood Vfc Group Inc	Callahan	\$12,699.00	\$11,430.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	15-Dec-20	Town of Darrouzett VOLUNTEER FRIE DEPT	Lipscomb	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	08-Jan-21	Melvin VFD Inc	McCulloch	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$40,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	16-Jul-21	West Carlisle VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Lubbock	\$16,500.00	\$14,850.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	84.34	17-Jan-19	El Paso Co ESD #1 (Horizon City FD)	El Paso	\$23,000.00	\$15,000.00				N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	82.50	16-Mar-20	Sandia VFD & EMS Inc.	Jim Wells	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$17,527.50			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	29-Oct-20	Northeast Midland COUNTY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Midland	\$17,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$22,555.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment	76.42	23-Jul-20	Rhea-Hollene VFD	Parmer	\$15,000.00	\$13,500.00				N/A
<b>West</b>	<b>Training Aids</b>						<b>\$308,756.00</b>				
West	Training Aids	120.00	01-Oct-15	Lake Tanglewood VFD (Village of)	Randall	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$18,730.13			N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	03-Feb-16	Hoover Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Gray	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$21,217.75			N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	18-Feb-16	Brady VFD, Inc.	McCulloch	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,351.69			N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	28-Apr-16	Tulia VFD	Swisher	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	17-Aug-16	Eula VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Callahan	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	12-Dec-16	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,420.00			N/A



**Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)  
FY 2021 Funding Meeting #3  
Wednesday, August 18, 2021**

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	VFD	County	Requested Amount	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals (PA)	Notes	August 18, 2021	Fed Funds Compliant
West	Training Aids	120.00	09-Jan-17	Idalou VFD	Lubbock	\$3,500.00	\$5,500.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	17-Jan-18	Shamrock VOL FIRE DEPARTMENT	Wheeler	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	113.87	11-Apr-18	Bronte VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Coke	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$16,100.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	113.15	20-Jul-17	Gardendale VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT (Ector Co)	Ector	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,500.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	110.00	04-Sep-20	Mason VFD Inc.	Mason	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,642.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	108.58	09-Jan-20	Childress Fire Department	Childress	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	105.71	30-Aug-19	Wingate VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Runnels	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	105.11	30-Nov-18	MIAMI ROBERTS COUNTY VFD INC.	Roberts	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	105.00	27-May-21	Fort Stockton FD	Pecos	\$6,100.00	\$6,100.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	103.69	26-Feb-19	Booker VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Lipscomb	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,827.55			N/A
West	Training Aids	103.05	11-Feb-20	Potter Co Fire - Rescue	Potter	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	99.48	14-Nov-19	Monahans Volunteer Fire Dept	Ward	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	98.24	30-Jan-20	Ben Bolt VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Jim Wells	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	96.00	12-Jan-21	Kermit VFD Inc.	Winkler	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	96.00	22-Feb-21	San Diego VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT (CITY OF)	Duval	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	95.13	10-Aug-20	Dalhart VFD	Dallam	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	08-Oct-20	Shallowater VFD	Lubbock	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$15,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	06-Nov-20	Channing VFD & EMS	Hartley	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	22-Mar-21	Paisano FD INC.	Atascosa	\$500.00	\$500.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	14-Jul-21	White Deer VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Carson	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,825.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	93.50	14-Jan-20	Poteet VFD Inc.	Atascosa	\$2,656.00	\$2,656.00	\$19,706.25			N/A
West	Training Aids	91.44	16-Jul-19	Davis Mountain POA VFD	Jeff Davis	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	90.81	19-Dec-18	Lorenzo VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT	Crosby	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	90.00	06-Nov-20	Bigfoot VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT	Frio	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	85.00	23-Jun-21	Wolfforth Fire EMS	Lubbock	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	85.00	16-Jul-21	West Carlisle VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT INC.	Lubbock	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	83.32	27-Mar-20	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A
West	Training Aids	67.92	19-Feb-20	Socorro FD Inc.	El Paso	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00				N/A

**Funding List Key**

**Revised Rating:** Beginning 12 months after the applications is received, 0.5 bonus points will be added each month to the application's rating number. The maximum revised rating is 120. Bonus points apply to all categories.

**Prior Approvals (PA):** The sum of all HB 2604 grant approvals a fire department has received within the last 12 months, excluding any training tuition grants.

**Over PA Max:** The Prior Approval (PA) Max is \$10,000. If a department has received more than \$10,000 in grant approvals in the last 12 months, then the request is skipped unless the application is for a truck or chassis.

**Fed Funds Compliant:** If federal funds are used at this meeting, a "Yes" denotes that the department meets all federal funding requirements and a "No" indicates that they do not meet the federal funding requirements. If federal funds are not utilized at the meeting, "N/A" will be listed in the column. If federal funds are not used in a category, "N/A" will be listed.